

ARABOTI



JAMADI AL THANI 8, 1409 AH

The **Arabian** Year Book

Available in Bookshops

call 2418730/738

16 PAGES 150 FILS

worker, a private businessman is required to look for a Kuwaiti

citizen registered in the minis-try's files with the required

qualification to carry out the

Businessmen will have to jus-

tify the need for a foreign worker

before permission is granted to

Private

According to the new order GCC citizens will be allowed to

establish private firms in Kuwait

after they apply for identification cards to be issued by the Labour

Ministry. This decision has been taken in

response to calls by the GCC to

integrate markets of the member

states and allow GCC citizens to

Regulates

The new labour law regulates

open private businesses.

bring in such a worker.

NO.7456 No recent

PLO attacks, says Israel

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Jan 14, (AP): A senior Israeli defence official said today that the PLO has not conducted any attacks against northern Israel or Israel's self-proclaimed security zone in Lebanon since PLO chairman Yasser Arafat renounced terrorism.

We have not identified any flagrant act on the part of the PLO against the security zone or Israel since Arafat committed himself the way he had," said Uri Lubrani, co-ordinator of Israeli actions in Lebanon.

Lubrani said the hostilities have stopped since Arafat renounced terrorism and recognised Israel's right to exist at a news conference in Geneva last month. A similar statement was made earlier this week by Israel's Chief of Staff, Lt Gen. Dan

But Lubrani said he could not yet assess the PLO position.

"I think it is too early to judge, and time will say," he said on Israel Radio. "At the moment they are leaning somehow towards a status-quo, no violent actions. But how long this will last I cannot tell you. This can last till tonight."

US withdraws another ship

WASHINGTON, Jan 14, (AP): The US government has decided to withdraw another warship from the Gulf, citing the continuing ceasefire between Iran and

Iraq.
The USS Josephus Daniels, a guided missile cruiser, was ordered out of the Gulf yester-day, said Lt. Col. Keith Schneider, a Pentagon spokesman.

The move was approved after a month's experience with new convoy monitoring procedures.

inside the Gulf, Schneider said. The Daniels' departure leaves 14 American Navy ships still operating inside the Gulf and another 10 deployed with an aircraft carrier battle group nearby in the Arabian Sea.

INSIDE

International Kuwait-Gulf **Classifieds**

تاج کےار دوصفحات میں

2,3

10,11

13,14

🔾 کویت میں ہوائی جمازوں کے کرایوں میں اضافہ ہوگا ک سابقہ دور کی بد عنوانیوں پر حکومت پاکستان قرطاس ابیض شائع کرے گی ن پاکستان میں فوجی افسر پر ہیروئن کی اسمگانگ کامقدمہ عالم چنا كا آپريش كامياب

WEATHER

State of sea: Slight to moderate High water: 5.00 am, 5.00 pm Low water: 11.00 am, 11.00 pm Sunnse: 6.43 am

Maximum temperatures recorded: Kuwait: 15°C 59°F Ahmadi: 14°C 57°F Failaka: 14°C 57°F

Minimum temperatures recorded: Kuwait: 1°C 34°F Ahmadi: 5°C 41°F Failaka: 5°C 41°F

Maximum humidity recorded: Kuwait: 70 per cent Ahmadı: 75 per cent Failaka: 75 per cent

Israel told to grab chance for peace

British minister holds first ever official talks with Arafat

SUNDAY, JANUARY 15, 1989

TUNIS, Jan 14, (Agencies): British Minister of State at the Foreign Office William Waldegrave, urging Israel fo understand "that the world is changing," expressed support for an international conference on the Middle East today after an unprecedented meeting with PLO chairman Yasser Arafat.

"Our meeting represents a major development in the policy of Great Britain, Waldegrave told reporters after concluding three hours of talks with Arafat at the residence of the PLO representative to Tunis a short

time before midnight.
"I hope it will be understood by those in Israel who want to understand, as one of the signs that the world is changing. If they do not change they will be left behind," said Waldegrave, who has ministerial status.

Presence

Waldegrave said the talks focussed on holding of an international conference on Middle East peace "as soon as possible. We agreed on the type of (international) conference toward which we should be aiming."

Arafat for his part added: "Yes the Arabs want a con-ference on the Middle East with the presence of the five permanent members of the UN Security Council, Israel, Syria and Egypt and the PLO or the provisional

Palestinian government."
It was the first time the British government had a ministerial

level meeting with Arafat. Arafat said 1989 "will be a very important year for peace." Waldegrave echoed him, saying "it will be a crucial year, a chance is on offer that may not present

Waldegrave said the way was open for an eventual visit by Arafat to London. The PLO chief said he was interested "if I receive an invitation."

In occupied Jerusalem, a spok-esman for Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir said: "I think this pro-PLO approach of Mr Waldegrave is not useful for the cause of peace and will certainly not further the chances of Britain playing a major role in the Mid-dle East peace efforts.

Accurate

"I think that Israel is doing its best now to try and find a way to start direct negotiations with its neighbours. Activities such as this of Mr Waldegrave are certainly not helpful to the cause of peace and will only encourage the PLO in its stand," said the spokesman, Avi Pazner.

"We hope that what we hear in those news reports about what Mr Waldegrave said is not accurate and that he will find a way to correct his statements and try to show that Britain has not changed its traditional friend-ship with the state of Israel,"

There has been speculation the Waldegrave-Arafat meeting will prepare the ground for contacts between Foreign Secretary Geoffrey Howe and the PLO. Waldegrave is scheduled to visit Israel next month to convey the PLO position as outlined by

Earlier this week Arafat met with the British Labour Party's shadow foreign secretary. Gerald Kaufman, and stressed the importance of Britain's role in helping create an independent Palestinian state.

"Britain has a historical responsibility, a political respon-sibility and a moral responsibility," Arafat told reporters after seeing Kaufman.

Palestine was under British mandate from 1923 until the establishment of the state of Israel in 1948 by the United Nations.

Position

Arafat has repeatedly called on European nations to bolster the Mideast peace process.

Arab League Secretary-Gen-eral Chadli Klibi said yesterday in Madrid that current circumstances had put the European Economic Community in a good position to push its initiative for peace in the Middle East. Klibi, in Madrid for talks with

Spanish officials, told a news (Continued on Page 2)



Arafat (left) meets Waldegrave in Tunis. (Reuter wirephoto)

Arab committee to meet this month.

Feuding Lebanese leaders invited

KUWAIT, Jan 14, (Reuter): The chairman of an Arab League committee set up to solve Lebanon's political crisis said today it would hold its first meeting in Tunis later this month and he urged all Lebanese factions to cooperate.

Kuwait's Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed told the Kuwait News Agency (KUNA): "The commit-tee has begun its work by sending invitations to the premiers or their delegates to meet with it in Tunis at the end of this month."

Return

He was apparently referring to the heads of Lebanon's rival Christian and Muslim led govern-ments. Lebanon, already devastated by 13 years of civil war, has been without a president since Amin Gemayel left the post last September.

Sheikh Sabah was speaking on return from Tunis where Arab foreign ministers formed a contact group on Thursday including the ministers of Kuwait, Jordan, Sudan, Algeria, Tunisia and the United Arab Emirates.

Sheikh Sabah said the group would meet later and in stages



Sheikh Sabah

with all Lebanese factions to listen to their views. "Our success in this committee will not be achieved without the co-operation of all factions and sects in Lebanon," he was quoted as say-

This Arab committee will strive to work in a spirit of: neutrality and seeks no gains! except the return of Lebanon's unity, sovereignty and freedom," he added.

Hindu-Sikh clashes spread

SRINAGAR, Jan 14, (Reuter): Hindu-Sikh violence spread today to areas outside the northern city of Jammu where 10 peo-ple were killed and 140 injured in clashes yesterday official sources

Curfew restrictions, clamped on Jammu yesterday, were extended to nearby Udhampur following clashes there today, the sources said.

The sources said the situation was tense in both places, with troops patrolling the streets to head off further trouble.

A senior state official said groups of Hindus stormed through predominantly Sikh areas of Udhampur, torching

Police were deployed in the nearby towns of Ramnagar, Reasi and Katra following reports of other clashes between Sikhs and Hindus.

In Srinagar, the summer capital of Jammu and Kashmir state, armed police were deployed in three areas to prevent the spread of violence to one of India's best-known tourist attractions, police said.

of Prime Minister Indira Gandhi. Both were hanged in Delhi's

nearly five hours with daggers. houses in several parts of the city. Police opened fire and used

tear-gas before the Army was called out and the state's Chief Minister, Farooq Abdullah, appealed for calm.

people had so far been arrested. In Jammu, the state's winter capital, no incidents were reported after yesterday's violence, which broke out between the two groups during a Sikh religious procession, they said.

'Survivor's'

sister

Armenian man's story that he was rescued after spending 35 days under earthquake rubble was made up by his sister to ensure he received top medical

Aikaz Akopyan's account that he survived the devastating Dec 7 earthquake by living off preserves and singing songs in the basement of a toppled apart-

Akopyan's sister, Julietta. friends of the 50-year-old electrician and hospital and rescue officials after doubts were raised about the authenticity of his

to turn up any of Akopyan's fellow "survivors" from the building in Leninakan, Armenia's second largest city. No one had acknowledged rescuing the men.

The Soviet news agency Tass, in its latest report, said two of its

Izvestia said one of Akopyan's fellow patients in hospital had helped reporters find his sister, who initially denied knowing the electrician.

"Julietta had in fact taken her after he had been pulled from his stone prison," the newspaper

urgenly needed treatment and so on the way to Yerevan the legend was born. Why make it up? She wanted to put her brother into a good hospital...'

Sextuplets

PARIS, Jan 14, (UPI): A French-

Marie-Claude Adam, 29. produced two baby boys, Cedric and Kevin, and four baby girls, Coralie, Gaelle, Melanie and Doriane, said her gynaecologist, Gaston Verdonck. They were delivered at the Port Royal Hospital in Paris in the mother's 33rd week of pregnancy.

20 kg luggage limit will be strictly enforced

Air fares to go up

By Atique Samad

AIR FARES from Kuwait to different destinations are expected to go up from April I while the 20 kg luggage allowance will be strictly enforced from the beginning of February, according to airline sources. The sources said fares will be

hiked on all sectors from Kuwait. They also said the Department of General Civil Aviation (DGCA) will handle the immigration and customs at the Kuwait International Airport.

Fares will increase by about 14 to 16 per cent on the present market prices. The DGCA will base the new fare structure on the present market prices. Added to these prices are five to seven per cent profit margins for the airlines and nine per cent com-mission for the travel agents.

Practice

To lure passengers, the travel agents cut fares by usually giving up six to seven per cent of their commission. They have been asked to shun this practice and

stop undercutting.

Because of this order fares went up from Jan I this year. For example, previously tickets for Bombay cost between KD 130 and KD 136. But now all travel agents are selling return tickets

on the Kuwait-Bombay sector for KD 155. The proposed air fare hike in April will be over and above the present increase.

The airlines have been told to woo passengers by improving services instead of selling cutprice tickets.

Kuwait Airways in May last year initiated a rise in fares along with two other airlines. But the Civil Aviation did not allow the fare hike, mostly on tech-

According to rules, any increase in fares must be sanctioned by the Civil Aviation. But as the three airlines tried to impose the price hike without first submitting it to the Civil Aviation authorities, they declared the rise illegal.

Strict

To avoid such a hiccup, a decree may be issued shortly, sources said. The rise last year

Sources said all the airlines have been told that from Feb 1 authorities will be very strict about hand baggage and the 20 kg limit of free baggage allowance for the economy class passengers.

(Continued on Page 2)

New labour law

Expats cannot work part-time

new labour law, to be implemented very soon, will prohibit expatriates from working part-time, even if permitted by the

According to the new law, sig-ned today by Minister of Social Affairs and Labour Sheikh Nasser Mohammed Al Ahmed, any expat found working in two places will be deported. The second employer will have to bear the cost of repatriation of the expat.

The order will become effective two months after the publication of the order in the official gazette. The ministerial order extends

the contract period for expatriate workers to three years and should be renewed three months before the expiry of the contract. The permission to hire a

foreign worker is not transferable during the first three years even if the worker is hired locally. If the worker commits a violation he or she will be barred from working in Kuwait for two years. An employment exchange will be established that would be hel-

pful to both businessmen and

workers. Each worker must have

an identity card which would

help him or her find a job in case

he or she loses the original job.

North Yemeni

soldiers

all aspects of registering business firms, employing Kuwaiti and GCC citizens, biring non-

Kuwaitis and acquiring permission for changing or terminating It will cancel the ministerial decisions 77, 80, 81 and 83 of 1984, decisions 952 of 1985 and

decision 62 of 1982 regulating the import of foreign labour for domestic work, private businesses and government jobs.

leave Iraq BAGHDAD, Jan 14, (AP): More than 3,000 North Yemeni soldiers who fought in the Guif

war with Iraq left Baghdad today. Iraqi soldiers, waving both the Iraqi and North Yemeni flags and holding the pictures of Iraq's leader Saddam Hussein and North Yemeni ruler Ali Abdullah Saleh, showered the

departing soldiers with flowers and sweets, the Iraqi News Agency said.

The agency said the Yemeni troops flashed victory signals at their Iraqi counterparts as they

departed Muthanna airport, a military base in Baghdad's out-INA said the ceremony was attended by senior Army officials and members of the

Baath ruling party. In another ceremony yester-day, an Iraqi Army official hailed North Yemen's contribution to defend his country during the Gulf war, the Iraqi military Al Oadissiya newspaper said.

Flying mattress saves man

CRYSTAL LAKE, Illinois, Jan 14, (AP): A flying mattress carried a 79-year-old man to safety as his suburban home explosion, authorities and the

man said The incident occurred on Thursday morning as James Steurer sat on his bed putting on shoes in the Chicago suburb of Crystal Lake.

Biast

Moments later, Steurer recalled afterward, he was still sitting on his mattress -- outside on the driveway, blown out through a side wall of his home by the force of the gas explosion. 'I landed outside, picked up my

mattress and it was on fire, so I tried to put it out." he said. The explosion scattered broken glass, threw a side wall of the home against a next-door neighbour's garage, and sent pieces of wood onto

Carpet with 6 million knots

NICOSIA, Jan 14, (AP): A carknots, believed to be a record number in each square centimetre, was completed in the Iranian city of Tabriz, the Islamic Republic News Agency reported today.

The carpet, measuring one metre by 1.5 metres, was made with 800 colours and took two years to complete, said IRNA.

The carpet has 400 knots per square centimetre. Knot density is one of the main measures of

quality in hand-made carpets.

The carpet will go on display on the 10th anniversary of the

Islamic revolution next month.

neigh bouring rooftops

three Nezamidoust brothers from Tabriz, IRNA said. Its design is based on a miniature painting of the fifth day of creation and will be displayed at

Tehran's Carpet Museum from

The carpet was woven by the

The brothers are now working on an even finer carpet in which they will put jewellery, IRNA said.

US welcomes Libya's return of pilot's body

ted for.

WASHINGTON, Jan 14, (Agencies): The United States welcomed Libya's return of the body of a US flier shot down in 1986, during a bombing raid on

The State Department spokesman Charles Redman said: "I would just say that we welcome the return of the remains — that was Libya's humanitarian

obligation." Redman said at the State Department briefing that "the United States government appreciates the roles of the Vatican and the government of Italy in facilitating the return" of

the body. White House spokesman Marlin Fitzwater said yesterday he could not comment on Libyan motives because Libyan leader Colonel Moammar Khaddafi

"One moment he'll take some action that appears humanitarian, of a nature that appears

to be a signal. The next day he's behind a terrorist attack," Fitzwater said.

However, US officials in Rome said Washington's policy towards Libya would not

The body of the pilot was flown home today after a brief ceremony at Rome's military air-

Gesture

An American military transport plane carrying the remains of F-111 bomber pilot Fernando Luis Ribas-Dominicci left Ciampino airport at 3.40 pm (1440 GMT) on a flight to Dover Air Force base in Delaware.

Libya returned the body under Vatican protection yesterday as a humanitarian gesture. Italian and US forensic experts iden-Ribas-Dominicci's remains in Rome by using dental

records, fingerprints and other

Libyan officials had earlier indicated the remains were those of the plane's weapons officer Captain Paul Lorence, 31. Lorence's body is still unaccoun-

Ribas-Dominicci, from Puerto Rico, was 33 when his F-III was shot down during raids on Tripoli and Benghazi in April 1986. The United States said the attack was in retaliation for alleged Libyan involvement in the bombing of a West Berlin nightclub in which two US

servicemen were killed. The coffin draped with an American flag was carried silently by six Marine guards from a grey hearse to the plane.
The Libyan military plane

which flew the pilot's body to Rome yesterday was still parked on the airport tarmac.

to ease tensions with Washing-

The return of the remains was widely viewed as a bid by Libya

ton over US allegations, denied by Tripoli, that Libya has built a poison gas factory.

Last week relations worsened when US Navy jets shot down two Libyan MIG-23 warplanes.

Charges Libya said today it wanted to turn a new page in relations with Britain and discuss British charges that it was backing Irish

nationalist guerrillas in Northern Ireland. Libya's Ambassador to the United Nations Ali Treiki told BBC Radio from New York: We are ready to get together with them (the British government), to sit together with them at whatever level they want, to re-

started in the past."
He added: "We can discuss all the problems including the IRA (Irish Republican Army) problem. If the British government is serious, let us start a new

start the negotiations we have

Editorials Features Business Urdu Sports

کمبھ میلہ' درازی عمر کا نخداور کمتوب پاکستان

COLD weather with light to moderate

and looting shops in the town. Deployed

The clashes were sparked by portraits, carried by Sikh marchers, of the executed Sikh killers

Tihar jail a week ago. Hindus from the militant Shiv Sena and the Sikhs battled for swords and home-made bombs while looters raided shops and

The state's police chief, Ghulam Jeelani Pandit, said 19

cooked up story MOSCOW, Jan 14, (Reuter): An

care for a respiratory ailment, Izvestia said today.

The Soviet government newspaper dismissed as a "legend"

ment building. Soviet reporters tracked down

Account Enquiries at hospitals throughout Armenia had failed

journalists asked Akopyan in hospital bluntly whether his account was true. He replied yes and repeated his story, though with some confused details.

brother to the hospital, but not "He had become ill and

woman gave birth to sextuplets today after she underwent a treatment for sterility, doctors

was unpredictable.

was between 30 and 50 per cent.

NEWS IN BRIEF !

Students protest

SEOUL, Jan 14, (Renter):

Thousands of South Korean

students staged anti-government

protests today to mark the

anniversary of a colleague's

death under police torture two

years ago.
Witnesses in the southwestern

city of Kwangju said that hun-

dreds of militant students hur-

ling petrol bombs and stones

fought riot police after a

memorial service for Park Jong-Chol, who was choked to death

by police interrogators in Jan-

uary 1987 during questioning

about anti-government activists

perse the protesters, who chan-ted: "Down with military dic-

tatorship.

Police fired tear-gas to dis-

There were no immediate

reports of injuries or arrests.

Subway gunman

NEW YORK, Jan 14, (AP): Ber-

nhard Goetz, who was sentenced

to one year in jail for shooting four black men in a New York

subway with an unlicensed gun, says the violence resulted from

"the deterioration of society."

The 41-year-old electronics

engineer was ordered yesterday

to pay a \$5,000 fine by state judge

Stephen Crane, who said Goetz

had shown no remorse for his

BRUSSELS, Jan 14, (AP): Par-

ticipants at a conference on

Discrimination

Decision taken in a secret government meeting

Poland approves relegalization of Solidarity

WARSAW, Jan 14, (Agencies): A secret government meeting last month led by Prime Minister Mieczyslaw Rakowski approved the relegalization of the outlawed trade union Solidarity, and a Communist Party meeting on Monday may put the final stamp on the decision, a party source said vesterday.

The source, who requested anonymity, said " a secret government meeting took place at the end of December and it reached the decision on the need to relegalize the union.'

Solidarity founder Lech Walesa reached by telephone in the northern seaport of Gdansk called the government's decision "indispensable."

VIENNA, Jan 14, (AP): Negotiators resolved a territorial

dispute between Greece and

Turkey today, sealing a land-

mark human rights accord and

paving the way for new East-West arms talks, diplomats said.

the NATO allies, a Western

diplomat said after last-minute

telephone calls were made bet-

ween Vienna and the Turkish

Come in from the cold and try our selection of "Knodel Suppen"

- soup and dumplings. Our menu

includes delicious liver dumpling

soup; potato dumplings in spicy

Hungarian goulash soup; veal

dumplings in a creamed veloute

From 14th January for one week.

with fresh sorrel.

capital, Ankara.

"We have agreement" among

Paving the way for East-West talks

"I am waiting for it," said the union leader, whose organization was banned following the imposition of martial law in 1981 and has since operated illegally. Polish leader Gen. Wojciech

Jaruzelski, in an address to the

Communist Party gathering in the Kasprzak industrial plant in Warsaw said yesterday the party wants "an authentic pluralism." Jaruzelski met the party activists three days before a scheduled 200-member Communist Party's central committee meeting which, according to party and Catholic Church sources, will

decide on Solidarity's structure following its relegalization. "Nowadays, we want an auth-

Greek-Turkey dispute resolved

indicated the dispute was

resolved after the Soviet Union

and three unidentified NATO

powers submitted letters to

The content of the letters was

Resolution of the dispute

paved the way for signing a man-date for new NATO-Warsaw

Dumplings

not immediately disclosed.

Turkey.

entic pluralism which would

create conditions for the dynamic operation of the forces that respect the constitution,'

Recently authorities approached Walesa and promised him roundtable talks on the relegalization issue after he ended two waves of strikes in April and August.

The talks have been delayed since mid-October due to the resistance of the hardliners in the party to open the negotiations.

Six out of 15 Politburo members were dismissed last December and replaced by new officials. Walesa earlier promised to help the authorities in pulling the

country from the economic crisis

tional troops and weapons

The talks, dubbed the negotia-

tions on Conventional Armed

Forces in Europe (CAFE), could

start as early as March,

diplomats say.

The mandate will be included

in a 35-nation agreement that

increases freedom in the Soviet

bloc and boosts East-West con-

across Europe.

tacts at all levels.

® کے شیرا توں الکویت

Kuwait Sheraton Hotel

if they allow the union to operate

legally.

Poland has a foreign debt of
\$39 billion and is plagued by shortages of basic consumer

Solidarity's national spokesman, Janusz Onyszkiewicz, said that he had not been expecting anything so dramatic from the central committee meeting, "but if it happened it would be very good" and could "open the road" for the talks.

Accepts If Solidarity accepts the offer, it would be expected to begin immediately the talks with the authorities, perhaps as early as this month, the government

Solidarity would be asked to reach agreement with authorities on establishing a new election law that could result in a "substantial presence" of the opposition in Parliament.

That could diminish the communists' power in Parliament because they now have an absolute majority and do not need the coalition parties to rule, the source said.

Elections are planned this year and Jaruzelski has stressed that more independent voices should be allowed in Parliament. But the party wants seats allocated to the various constituencies rather than Western-style election competition among opposing parties, as the opposition prefers.

8 killed in ski-lift tragedy

GRENOBLE, France, Jan 14, (Reuter): Eight workers were killed yesterday when a brand new cable-car plunged 700 feet (230 metres) to the ground near a

ski resort in the French Alps.

The tragedy near Vaujany, about 50 km (30 miles) east of Grenoble, was France's worst ski-lift accident since March 1987 when a cable-car pylon snapped in the Pyrenees killing

biggest in the world, capable of carrying 1,800 skiers an hour up a four km (2.5 mile) cable to the slopes of L'alpe d'Huez highaltitude ski station. It cost about \$24 million. "What's strange is that only

thecabin fell into the gorge, while the bogey — the part that carries the cabin along the cable — somehow stayed on," Jean-Charles Simiand of the French association of cable-car operators said.

Radio reports today quoted one investigator as saying the cabin appeared to have simply

ripped away from the bogey.
Rescue workers reached the wrecked cabin within 15 minutes of the accident but the eight technicians aboard had all been killed

against North dropped WASHINGTON, Jan 14, (Reuter): Oliver North has won dismissal of two key Iran-Contra requiring Reagan or Bush to testify, poses what he described as

Key Iran-Contra charges

charges but faces a struggle over

whether President Reagan and

President-elect Bush can be com-

pelled to testify in his defence on

12 remaining criminal counts.

on the remaining charges.

Contra scandal.

After the ruling, the Justice Department asked the judge to

throw out the subpoenas deman-

ding that Reagan and Bush tes-

tify in court as defence witnesses

for the former White House aide

who was at the centre of the Iran-

Denounced The Justice Department's fil-

ing, which denounced the

presidential subpoenas as

unprecedented, representated a

setback for defence attorneys who want to show that North's actions had been approved, at

least implicitly, by his superiors.

profound constitutional con-

cerns," Assistant Attorney Gen-

eral John Bolton said in arguing

that Reagan and Bush enjoy

executive privilege and cannot be

forced to testify about sensitive

national security and foreign

ing the subpoenas for testimony

by Reagan and Bush, North's

lawyers delivered a second set of

subpoenas asking for their

As the department was oppos-

policy matters.

"These subpoenas raise

grave risks to US relations with foreign nations.

"The spectacle of a former or sitting President being subjected to (the) judicial process may chill

foreign governments in the way The judge ruled yesterday he they deal with the President now would drop the two charges and in the future," he said. stemming from the arms sales to Bolton asked the judge to order North to prove that the Iran and the diversion of the testimony by Reagan and Bush profits to the Nicaraguan Conwould be crucial to his defence tras, but said jury selection would begin for the Jan 31 trial

and that the evidence could not be obtained elsewhere. Reagan has answered written questions from the Iran-Contra special prosecutor Lawrence Walsh while Bush has been

interviewed by the prosecutors. The Justice Department said North's lawyers were told that Reagan would be willing to reply in writing to their questions.

Innocence

But North's lawyers rejected the offer and went ahead with the subpoenas in a move that some White House aides viewed as an effort to put pressure on Reagan to grant a pardon before he leaves office on Jan 20.

Reagan, who has described North as a hero and proclaimed his innocence, has ruled out a pardon, saying the legal process should go forward.

'Cicciolina'

SAN FRANCISCO, Jan 14, (AP): Llona Staller, a porno star called "Cicciolina" and controversial member of the Italian Parliament, won immigration approval to get a visa allowing her to perform at a local adult theatre, an attorney said yester-

the several thousands tent shel-

ters that had been built temporarily by the festival organ-

Organizers, who have billed

the seven-week-long festival as

the world's largest religious con-

gregation, estimate about 40

million people would take holy

bath between Jan 14 and March

6, the duration of the festival of

the Kumbh - Hindi, for a jar, in

the belief it would lead to salva-

izers, the news agency said.

Festival

AIDS said yesterday that they will collect complaints on AIDSrelated discrimination within the 12-nation European Economic Community.

European Parliament members of the Green political party

sponsored the conference.

In their final communique, conference participants called for implementation of existing anti-discrimination laws and

policies. The 130 participants represented hemophiliacs, homosetuals and drug addicts.

Detainees freed

KUALA LUMPUR, Malaysia, Jan 14, (AP): Eight people, including an opposition member of Parliament, were released from jail today after being held for 15 months without trial under the internal security act.

Deputy superintendent of pol-cie Mohamad Reduan Aslie told reporters that those released included Lau Dak Kee, a law-maker field the opposition of Delicerate Action Party!

released from a prison in Kamunting, north of Kuala Lumpur, where they had been held since their arrests.

Rescue mission

LONDON, Jan 14, (AP): Two US Jolly Green giant helicopters and a tanker headed out across rescue mission for the crew of a

crippled Cypriot freighter. The 42,000-ton Yarrawonga, with 32 people aboard, was about 230 miles (370 kms) west of Ireland at mid-day today and was continuing toward port at nine knots, according to the Coast Guard maritime rescue centre at Falmouth

Satellite burns up

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Jan 14, (Reuter): Israel's first satellite burned up today on re-entry into the atmosphere after nearly four months in orbit, the head of the Israel space agency

inheritance dispute

BELGRADE, Jan 14, (AP): The widow of late President Josip Broz Tito has lost an appeal for the revision of a Belgrade court ruling over her inheritance, a press report said today.

British minister ...

(Continued from Page 1)

conference that recent moves by the PLO had created "a new, positive situation, and all efforts should be made to take advan-tage of it."

Francisco Fernandez Ordonez, head of the EEC's council of ministers, arrives in Israel today for a three-day visit amid increased European pressure on the Jewish state to talk to the

In a related development, American Jewish leaders reportedly met secretly in Jerusalem with Palestinians linked to the PLO who urged Israel to open a dialogue with the group.

Air fares to go up

(Continued from Page 1)

All the airlines now allow 30 kg free of charge and passengers usually carry another 10 to 20 kg of luggage in their hands, KAC has already clamped down on hand baggage and is not allowing passengers to carry more than one piece of hand baggage.

Officials said the dead men had been carrying out tests on the giant, 160-place car ahead of its planned inauguration next

five people and injuring 110. Officials in Vaujany said the French-built car had been tested

only a few days earlier with a load of 13 tonnes.

The two-car lift was one of the

UK tightens

airport security

LONDON, Jan 14, (Reuter): Hours after Britain tightened air-

port security yesterday, three

men were arrested following a

fireworks explosion in baggage

unloaded at a London airport,

Transport Minister Paul

Channon ordered increased

security when two journalists

said they separately breached

security at London's Heathrow

airport days after a bomb blew

up a Pan Am Boeing 747, killing 270 people.

to Gatwick airport, police said.

Baggage handlers unloading

the Boeing 727 jet ran for cover

when one of three golf bags ignited. They stamped out the

fire and discovered the bag con-

tained dozens of fireworks.

Security men later found more explosives in the two other bags.

in brown paper and resembling

cigar butts, were handed over to

Army experts for examination.

The small fireworks, wrap

records on the Iran-Contra scandal, the department said. Bolton also argued that

World's largest religious gathering

illions bathe at Hindu fair rush, waited patiently in one of

NEW DELHI, Jan 14, (UPI): Ash-smeared holy men today led a million Hindus to ritual baths to mark the beginning of the world's largest religious gather-. ing at a site where two holy rivers converge with a mythical river, news reports said.

The Press Trust of India news agency quoted festival organizers as estimating nearly one million people took their ritual baths as dawn broke and said another four millions were rected before the day ends

The trio were need on charge the price in the price of carrying and the part of the price of carrying and the part of the part sangam banksin Allahabad, 375 miles (600 km) southeast of New Delhi, where Ganges, Yamuna and mythical Saraswathi converge, would lead to salvation,

the Press Trust news agency and the state-run All India Radio

Ritual They reported the highlight of the bathing ritual came when a

contingent of naked holy men

and ash-smeared mystics hold-

ing metal tridents and blowing

conch shells strode into the holy river water before dawn. Hundreds of thousands of

men, women and children jostled with others in an attempt to take dips at the most auspicious hour just before dawn, the news igency said.

Men covered only in loin cloths around waist and women in sarees walked into the river, took repeated dips and prayed holding their palms together in the traditional Hindu way of

President Reagan, in his final radio address to the nation today, thanked the American people for the chance to lead them in pursuit of "the American saga," the search for freedom.
"My fellow Americans, over

the years I've greatly enjoyed this opportunity to get together with you, and report on the week's events here in Washington," Reagan said, as he began his 331st, and last, such five-minute

praying.

Many pilgrims to avoid the tion.

Americans to name address. Delivering his talk from the White House, Reagan noted that

he and his wife, Nancy, planned to return home to California after the inauguration of President-elect George Bush

"We go with full hearts, with best wishes for George and Barbara and with gratitude to all of you. It's been a privilege to serve the people and the nation we've always loved, and loved so much today," Reagan said.

Bomb threat against **White House**

WASHINGTON, Jan 14, (AP): President Reagan returned to the White House late last night minutes after a bomb threat was received by a White House operator, an administration aide

Reagan's helicopter landed on the south lawn of the White House as scheduled at 11:15 pm (0415 GMT Saturday) after the secret service, using bomb-sniff-ing dogs, swept the area for explosives.
The President entered the

executive mansion without incident, White House press aide Scott Sowry said. "Several minutes before the

helicopter was supposed to land the White House operator received a bomb threat," Sowry said, "When the President landed, the place had already been swept" in a security check. Press officials on duty had no

nature of the threat or whether it was actually directed at the White House complex.
Reagan was returning from a trip to New York, where he had

information about the exact

spoken at the annual dinner of the Knights of Malta, a Roman Catholic civic organisation that helps the poor.

It was his last official working trip out of Washington as

President. Aides at the White House did not know if Reagan had been informed of the threat. Secret service officials could not be

immediately reached for comment. Earlier, during Reagan's speech at the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel in New York, a man who said he had a package for the President was detained there while secret service officials ins-

No explosives were found. The package he carried turned out to be a photo album.

pected the package.

OF AIR-INDIA







Also available, a convenient connecting flight, once a week to Goa.

With more inflight entertainment, more delicious food, and more comfort and care... to make you feel at home. All in the ambience of traditional Indian hospitality... Connecting Air-India flights also available from Bombay to Delhi, Madras, Trivandrum, Singapore, Hong Kong, Bangkok and Japan.

AIR-INDIA

For further information and reservations, please contact Tel: 2438184 Kuwait or your Travel Agents. For Cargo enquiries please contact Tel: 2460972/73

it's festival time on board Al flights from January 1 to 31st March1989. Experience the all time greats — an unique inflight Film Festival featuring the best of Hollywood and Hindi cinema.

Two Palestinians die as strike shuts Gaza

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM. Jan 14. (Reuter): Two Palestinian girls injured by Israeli Army gunfire died from their wounds today and merchants in the occupied Gaza Strip launched a week-long strike in protest at tough Israeli tax policies.

An Army spokesman said 12year-old Hanadi Abu Sultan, of Gaza's Sha'ti refugee camp, died in hospital near Tel Aviv, and Rana Al Masri, 15, of the West Bank city of Nablus, died in East Jerusalem's Mokassed Hospital.

Both received head wounds earlier this month in separate clashes with troops. Their deaths raised to at least 363 the number of Arabs who have died in the 13month-old uprising in the occupied territories. Fourteen Jews have also died.

Nablus, the West Bank's largest city, shut down in an impromptu general strike to mourn Masri's death, residents said. They said former schoolmates marched through otherwise empty city streets.

"We closed stores and schools for the girl who was killed. We will give every martyr a strike day," a Nablus resident told Reuters by telephone.

Hospital officials in Nablus said soldiers wounded a 14-year-old boy in the leg with live ammunition, and residents reported scattered clashes with troops during the strike.
Palestinians said at least 10

Arab protesters were injured in other clashes in the West Bank and Gaza Strip, territories cap-tured by Israel from Egypt and Jordan in 1967.

The Army spokesman said he was checking the reports. He said troops in the West Bank were maintaining curfews in Tulkarem town and Dheisheh refugee camp, near Bethlehem, to prevent further unrest.

Punishment

In Gaza, merchants pulled down their shutters to protest at a crackdown by Israeli tax authorities. Arab shops have been raided and merchants cannot leave Gaza without proof they have paid all their taxes, Palestinians said.

The strike, urged in a recent leaflet by underground leaders of the revolt, called on merchants to shut their stores for seven days. The leaflet said they could still sell goods from their homes.

The Israeli civil administration, which governs Gaza, has been building special tax offices at an Army checkpoint at the entrance to the strip.

If traders have not paid taxes, their vehicles and goods are impounded until they do so. Palestinians said they were also charged a daily "parking" fee for their confiscated vehicles.



An occupied Jerusalem municipality worker looks at the damage done to the memorial for fallen Arab soldiers. (Reuter wirephoto)

Israel has taken a variety of administrative measures during the uprising to assert control over the 650,000 Gaza residents. who are urged by underground Palestinian leaders not to cooperate with Israeli officials.

Control of the Section of the Control of the Control

Military authorities last year ordered Gazans to renew their identity cards, change their vehicle licence plates and pay a special car registration tax.

Israeli officials said the new tax measures had not yet been fully implemented, but Gaza residents said the crackdown had already led to shortages of some products, such as spare parts for

They said some merchants had arranged for Israelis to bring goods in to avoid paying taxes while others had begun to smuggle goods in small quantities.

Soviets will be out of Afghanistan this month

LONDON, Jan 14, (Reuter): Soviet troops have secretly step-ped up their withdrawal from Afghanistan and will complete the pull-out by the end of the month, more than two weeks ahead of schedule, a British television report said.

Channel Four television news said Moscow was carrying out a fast, low-profile operation to pull out its estimated 50.000 remaining troops well ahead of the Feb 15 deadline set under a UN mediated accord last year.

Reporting from Kabul, Channel Four quoted informed sources as saying no more than 100 Soviet diplomats and advisers would remain after the withdrawal to support an Afghan government facing intense pres-sure from rebels.

Meanwhile, at the height of an exceptionally cold winter, fuel and basic foods are in short supply and a sense of panic is spreading as the withdrawal date approaches, the report said.

It showed pictures from Kabul of long bread queues and markets where the price of meat and vegetables has soared beyond what most people can afford. The US State Department said

this week it expected Moscow to meet the Feb 15 deadline, although Soviet officials said as recently as Tuesday it might not be possible to complete the withdrawal on schedule.

Support Meanwhile Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze told President Najibullah that Moscow would continue to back his government while seeking a solution to the country's conflict,

Tass reported today.

The Soviet news agency, in a report from Kabul, made no mention of last April's UN-sponsored Geneva accords under which Moscow is to withdraw the remainder of its troops from the country by Feb 15.

Shevardnadze arrived in Kabul yesterday on a previously unnannounced visit, four days after Muslim rebels announced they were breaking off talks with

Moscow on reaching a political settlement in Afghanistan.
"The Soviet side confirmed its full support for the Afghan leadership's policies and said the Soviet Union will continue extending the Republic of Afghanistan all-round assistance under treaties and agreements concluded by the two countries,"

the Tass dispatch said.
It said both men backed Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev's proposals on Afghanistan issued last month at the United Nations - declaration of a ceasefire by Jan 1 and the dispatch of a UN peacekeeping force pending for-mation of a broad-based govern-

A ceasefire proclaimed for the New Year by Najibullah was ignored by the rebels.

Taiks

Afghan rebels based in Pakistan have arrived in Tehran to discuss their country's future with Iran-based colleagues, Iran's IRNA news agency said today. Leaders of a seven-party muja-

hedeen rebel group arrived yes-terday from Peshawar in Pakistan for a seminar on strategic, cultural, economic and international aspects of the Afghan crisis, said IRNA, monitored in Nicosia.

Talks between the Muslim mujahedeen and Soviet officials on the country's future ended in deadlock last week.

Former Pakistani Foreign Minister Agha Shahi also arrived in Tehran yesterday for the twoday seminar opening on Sunday. which will be attended by experts from France, Britain, Bangladesh and other countries, IRNA said.

Eight more die from cold in Bangladesh

DHAKA, Jan 14, (AP): Biting cold weather has claimed eight more lives in northern Bangladesh, raising the five-day death toll from exposure to 19, hospital sources and news

reports said today.

Doctors at Rajshahi Medical College Hospital in northern Bangladesh told the Associated Press by phone that four farmers. all of them over age 50, were brought to the hospital dead-onarrival yesterday, victims of the

They said the four were working on their farms in the morning when they died, apparently victims of hypothermia from

prolonged exposure to the cold. The weather office in Dhaka reported yesterday the tem-perature in Rajshahi, 192 kilometres north of the capital, and in the neighbouring districts of Dinajpur and Rangpur, at 4.3 degrees Celsius (40 degrees F), almost the same as the previous

day.
The government-owned Bengali-language newspaper, the Dainik Bangla, reported an additional three deaths from the cold wave that occurred yesterday — one each in the northern districts of Mymensingh, Tangail and Rangpur.

Police sources also said a beggar sleeping on a street in Dhaka died in the cold last night.

Shiites prepare for fresh fighting

BEIRUT, Jan 14, (Reuter): Residents of an embattled town in south Lebanon huddled in their homes today as rival Shiite Muslim militiamen prepared for a new round of fighting, security sources said. . .

The sources said many of the 6,000 residents of the battered hilltop town of Jubah were afraid to leave their homes, anticipating a fresh flare-up between the pro-Iranian Hezbollah and the Syrian-backed Amal militias entrenched in and around the

The batties between the two foes, which started in Beirut on New Year's Day and spread to the south, have killed 116 people, wounded at least 150 and displaced thousands from a string of

Shooting The two militias yying dpr leadership of Lebanon's 1.5 million Shiftes, are struggling for control of the district of Iqlim Al Tufah, a launching ground for guerrilla attacks on Israel and its self-declared security zone in south Lebanon. The area stretches from the port of Sidon to the security zone.

Fighting early today was limited to sporadic shooting and

sniper fire between Jubah and the

nearby village of Kfar Fila. But a source close to Hezbollah said about 150 of its fighters had been sent from the eastern Bekaa valley to Jubah ready for a large-scale assault against

Fears of a flare-up between the two rivals in Beirut and its suburbs rose after a car bomb exploded yesterday killing one woman and wounding 30 people, minutes after after some 4,000 Hezbollah demonstrators paraded past.

White-turbaned clerics, men, women clad in black and children were protesting against what they called the crimes of Amai.

A Hezbollah spokesman hin-

never planted car bombs.

War-weary residents who fled Jubah to safer areas spoke of food, water and electricity shor-

The local media reported today that Mufti Abdel-Amir Kabalan, a top Shiite cleric, had suggested a truce plan for the

W. Germany to auction Zayed's gifts

AACHEN, West Germany, Jan 14, (AP): Forty-eight Aachen policemen will have to settle for a job well done instead of expensive watches they received from an Arab head of state in gratitude for guarding him.

"It was not deemed correct that officials receive extra compensation for fulfilment of their normal duties," said an Aachen police spokesman. Sheikh Zayed Bin Sultan Al

Nahayan, President of the United Arab Emirates, gave the Swiss-made watches to 48 policemen who guarded him during a visit to Aachen in August 1987, said the police spokesman.

"The watches are worth several thousands marks (more than \$1,000) each, and officials are questioning the propriety of accepting the gifts," said the spokesman, who asked not to

be identified. He said police authorities had originally feared that rejecting the gifts could insult Sheikh Zayed.

But he said Aachen's new police chief, Heinrich Boenninghausen, has decided the watches should be auctioned off with the money to go to

Court ban on **Falcon Crest** challenged

CAIRO, Jan 14, (AP): A court overstepped its jurisdiction in finding the American television series Falcon Crest too degenerate for Egyptian screens, the government says in an appeal.

Anyway, the state's lawyer said today, the plaintiff should have switched off his set if the programme offended him.
"We expect to win," said Ragaee Ahmed Issa, head of the

technical department at the state litigation authority. "We expect the (appeal) court to rule that the ban order was outside the jurisdiction of the court."

He said the appeal filed this month also alleges other procedural errors and the substantive claim that the provincial judge who banned the series shouldn't have accepted at face value the plaintiff's word that the series is offensive.

Usually aired once a week, the series about a California winemaking estate is highly popular in this country and draws millions of Egyptians to tele-

vision sets. The banning order emanated last month from a court in the Nile delta town of Shibin El Kom in a case brought against the state-owned television and radio authority by a private citizen.

Non-aligned states prepare for 1990s

NICOSIA, Jan 14, (Reuter): Non-Aligned Movement foreign ministers debated ways today of readying their 101-member alliance for the challenges of the

1990s, delegates said. "It was an unusually sober discussion with an uncommon absence of bickering," said one delegate of the morning session, which was devoted to airing views on the future of the

Other diplomats, speaking to Reuters as they left the conference chamber on the second day of talks, said there seemed to be unanimity over the need to reform the body and change its

working methods. Fifty-nine delegations are attending the three-day Nicosia

meeting to find ways of streamlining the 28-year-old movement so it can face up to changes in international affairs.

Delegates from Guyana, Nigeria, Afghanistan, Niger, Somalia and Mozambique were among those who spoke at the

early session.
"The difficult part will come later," said one diplomat. "When we start tackling methods and changes in organisation then we will deal with conflicting

At least 14 member-states have submitted papers proposing changes to the way in which the movement reaches decisions and co-ordinates with other world bodies, such as the United

(T) FOR THE PACESETTER.



Goals set and won. Achievements recognized. Moments of great pride. Nothing says it quite as well as an all-new Toyota Cressida.

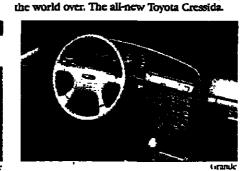
A major accomplishment in itself, the all-new Cressida is setting the pace for style, performance and luxury as it's never been done before. Elegant and sporty, its sweeping aeroshape and distinctive personality make it a winner

with fathers and sons alike. Step behind the wheel and suddenly you graduate to a higher level of performance, with its 6-cylinder 2800cc

engine with EFI for power-packed effortless highway cruising. All the smoother for a new double wishbone rear suspension and increased body rigidity that give you more overall comfort and reassurance.

Inside, its redesigned interior is a perfect study of luxury and high technology. While an advanced sporty cockpit brings you into the real world of driving. And an improved air conditioner guarantees you never lose your cool. For those who were born to lead rather than to follow, there's one car that's a leader in style







EXCLUSIVE DISTRIBUTORS Mohamed Naser Al-Sayer & Sons Est.

Al-Rai, 4th Ring Road, Tel: 4713622 (10 Lines)

Showrooms: Al-Rai Tel: 4714348, Al-Ahmadi Tel: 3981525



Committed to quality, always.

Somali leader to visit Kuwait soon

MOGADISHU, Jan 14, (Reuters): Somali President Siad Barre will arrive soon in Kuwait to explain his government's political and economic reforms. His visit will take him to Iraq and Egypt before he arrives here.

State radio said other high level delegations would soon fly to Western Europe, the United States, Canada and several Arab states "to project Somalia's true

The government, which is fighting rebels in the north, has been sharply criticised by international human rights organisations for its alleged bombings of northern rebel strongholds and its treatment of political prison-

The radio said senior party and government officials would also tour the country to explain last week's decisions of the central committee of the ruling Somali Revolutionary Socialist

Party. The committee promised an amnesty to northerners imprisoued after last year's civil war and said a special agency to speed up development of the north would soon be set up.

It also pledged to allow private businesses to participate in some sectors of Somalia's largely statecontrolled economy.

Soviet official to tour Gulf states

ABU DHABI, Jan 14, (KUNA): The Soviet Union is planning to have political consultations shortly with Arab countries on developments in the Mideast peace process and to hold an international peace conference, "Al Ittihad" newspaper said here

Official Soviet sources in Moscow told the paper that Soviet First Deputy Foreign Minister Peiz Semertenic will tour Gulf states during the few coming days. The tour includes UAE, Kuwait, Qatar and Oman.

The Soviet official will hold talks during his tour on develop-ment of the Palestinian cause in light of the meeting which was held recently in Paris between Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze and Israeli Foreign Minister Moshe Arens.

Islamic university

A PRESS release from the Embassy of Pakistan in Kuwait, says that the International Islamic University; Islamabad invites applications for admission in the Academic Programmes for the Session 1989-90, which would commence from Sept 1, 1989.

The university provides courses in the following disciplines i.e. Shariah and Law, Arabic, Usuluddin and Economics. Persons desirous of admission in the university are advised to contact the community welfare attache of the Embassy of Pakistan, for further information. The last date for submission of applications is Feb 28, 1989.

By Lima Al Khalafawi

THE Department of General Civil Aviation (DGCA) will conduct regular field surveys, with the co-operation of the Ministry of Commerce, to ensure that all travel agencies and offices abide by the air transport law in Kuwait, according to the Direc-tor-General of the DGCA Sheikh Jaber Al Mubarak Al Sabah.

He said that the law underlined operating conditions for travel offices and gave them a deadline in order to rectify situations. Those who fail to meet the deadline will be closed down. Sabah added that the law was

not altered, but new alterations may occur with future requirements. Article 18 of the law, gives full authority to Civil Aviation inspectors to demand documents and information from the offices to prove legality. However, the directorate can, through confidential means, monitor operations in the travel

Sabah added that air freight charges and commissions collected by travel offices have been unified with respect to local and international bilateral air freight

The official claimed that Kuwait International Airport has the most modern equipment and air navigation facilities to ensure the safety of airline movements within the airport. The operation and maintenance of such equipment are supervised by highly qualified technicians.

Kuwait airport security easures with passengers, handbags and luggage are continuously implemented under standards drawn by the International Civil Aviation Organisation, in

order to ensure passenger safety. He added that Kuwait Airways' planes are maintained regularly, according to the desig-



Sheikh Jaber Al Mubarak Al Sabah

nated schedules set by the original manufacturers, under the provision of the DGCA. Based on these facts, he declared, security and safety measures will be provided at the

airport.
Sabah said that agreements organising air traffic were subjected to policies followed by each country in the right of its economic interest. Some countries impose restrictions on foreign companies in order to protect their national airlines, however others, like Egypt, put the interests of national economy as top priority to encourage tourism. It was, therefore, easy to sign an agreement with Egypt on the application of open air traffic policies. He added that Kuwait welcomes all similar agreements with other countries.

The official claimed that establishing of a Kuwait-Australia route depends on Kuwait Airways, which is currently conducting necessary studies on the feasibility of such a route. On finalising the study KAC will refer to DGCA in order to conclude bilateral agreements for the re-organisation of air transport with relevant countries for the sake of national interest.

Final decision on departure fees today

HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister chairs the first Cabinet session at the Bayan Conference Centre today to discuss a number of subjects pertaining to local

The Minister of State for Services Affairs Issa Al-Mazita told a local newspaper that the council was expected to adopt a final decision to establish departure fees at all outlets in the coun-

30 months for forgery

THE criminal court sentenced a man to 30 months imprisonment, with hard labour, followed by deportation for forging official documents.

The court was told that the defendant offered an Egyptian man a Kuwaiti driving licence via his Egyptian licence for a sum of

Announcement

The National Co.

for Mech. & Elect. Works Ltd

announces

its head office new telephone

number effective from

14th January, 1989 is

4749655 (4 lines)

Telephone numbers 4714550/

4732065/4735118/4742532 are

no longer in operation.

try, in implementation of the decree-law issued earlier. The council was assigned to determine the value and time of effect

Mazidi said that the decision to be adopted would exempt four categories from payment of departure fees, which includes official guests of the government holders of diplomatic passports, children under 12 and deportees.

The defendant forged the sig-nature and private stamp of the Director-General of the General Traffic Department. When the defendant's client was questioned by authorities, he immediately tore the forged document admitting that he had suspected fraud.

KUWAIT, Jan 14, (KUNA): Acting Health Undersecretary Ibrahim Al Mudaf issued a

diplomats from procedures followed at the clinics where every citizen has to show his ID card before being registered in the

Environment meeting KUWAIT, Jan 14, (KUNA): The Environment Protection Council opens meetings tomorrow evening under Plan-

The council will discuss the proposed construction site of the Kuwait University and review a report on the problem of wastes.

Facility for diplomats

decision today where diplomats in Kuwait can freely use health facilities provided by the Kuwaiti government without carrying Civil Identity cards.

The decision excludes

ning and Acting Health Minister Dr Abdul Rahman Al Awadi.



Travel agencies to Per capita power consumption be regularly checked in Kuwait very high: Rqobah

THE Minister of Electricity and Water Dr Hmoud Al Roobah said in a televised interview on Friday night that 65 per cent of the total national power consumption went to airconditioning units, and that the power consumption per individual in Kuwait exceeded that of his counterpart in Saudi Arabia, Oman, Îraq, Germany, France, Japan and the UK. Dr Al Roobah said that the

ministry gave the problem of water discolouration its first priority especially since the establishment of the carbon dioxide synthesisation plant in Shuwaikh. The chain of chemical processes performed on evaporated sea water pumped into calcium lime stone, managed to produce 65-70 molecules out of one hundred. Calcium bicarbonate is believed to prevent water discolouration, he

Rqobah said that the water in Kuwait contained only 15-20 molecules of calcium bicarbon-



Dr Hmoud Al Roobah

ate, and this causes the discolouration problem.

He added that the Shuwaikh plant has already started pump-ing water treated with calcium bicarbonate to Keifan, Abdullah Salem, Mansouriva, Dasma and other areas, and that a recent survey has revealed that 89 per cent of the total population in

siderable difference in the colour of water. This has encouraged the ministry to award a special anti-discolouration treatment tender implementation at Doha east and west stations. A tender for the Al Zour plant is planned for a later date.

Roobah pointed out that the replacement of existing asbestos water conveying pipes would contribute to the elimination of water discolouration as pipes are currently rusty and corroded.

He commented on the extravagance in the local power consumption saying that it reached 7,300/megawatts, com-pared to 11-12 thousand megawatts in Greece, and that according to 1984 statistics the power consumption per individual in Kuwait reached 8,655 megawatt.

He added that the daily consumption per individual reached 450 litres, compared to 300 litres in Saudi Arabia, 275 in Iraq, 340 in UK., and 224 in West Ger-

A SENIOR UN Development

Programme official arrived in

Kuwait yesterday for talks with

senior government officials and heads of the Arab regional ins-

Dr Mohamed Abdalla Nour.

assistant administrator and

regional director of the Bureau

for Arab States and European

Programmes, United Nations

Development Programme (UNDP) will during his three-

day visit, meet with Dr Abdul

Rahman Al Awadi, minister of

planning, Sheikh Ibrahim Duaij Al Sabah, chairman and direc-

tor-general of the Agricultural

Affairs and Fish Resources

Authority, and Sulaiman Majid

Al Shaheen, under-secretary for

Nour's itinerary includes talks with Abdelatif Y. Al Hamad

director-general and chairman

of the Arab Fund for Economic

His trip to Kuwait comes within the framework of the

activities of the Regional Bureau

for Arab States and European

Programmes which oversees

developmental operations by the UNDP and associated agencies in the Arab world and commiber

Besides discussing the poten-

tial of expanding co-operation between the UNDP and Kuwait,

Dr Nour will explore the means

of further enhancing relations

between the two sides, and bet-

ween the UNDP and regional

Arab organisations in Kuwait.

overseas Pakistanis

A PRESS release from the

Embassy of Pakistan in Kuwait

advises members of the Pakistani

community in Kuwait to contact

the commercial secretary at the

embassy in order to get the

requisite information about the

import of vehicles before they

Ministry of Foreign Affairs.

and Social Development

of European countries.

Vehicle import

information for

titutions.

Senior UN Jobless graduates worry official arrives many Arab countries in Kuwait

KUWAIT, Jan 14, (KUNA): Rising unemployment levels among new university and college graduates are causing growing worries in some Arab countries, Kuwaiti Higher Education Minister Dr Ali Al Shamlan told an employment

symposium today.

Dr Shamlan added that the jobless problem among the new graduates is exacerbating on shrinking private sector work

opportunities. Dr Shamlan was speaking at the opening of a symposium on higher education and employment problems among new graduates in Arab countries. The symposium is being held at the Arab Planning Institute here in co-operation with the World Bank's Economic Development Institute.

The minister pointed out with irony that most Arab government departments are administratively overstaffed, making it very hard for new graduates to find jobs.

The official said all Arab countries are suffering, with varying degrees, from acute shortages of skiled semi-skilled labourers and technical workers and technical medium and long term.

Dr Shamlan said despite growing government spending on education, loopholes in the

educational systems, and student desire to pursue administrative more than technical studies accounts for the slow pace of development in Arab countries.

The minister suggested that universities, colleges and other higher education institutions should emphasise more on research and development.

The Kuwaiti Planning Minister Dr Abdul Rahman Al Awadi also spoke briefly at the symposium in his capacity as Chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Arab Planning Institute.

He underlined the importance of implementing resolutions and recommendations of the symposium, being attended by more than 30 experts and officials of higher education and planning in Arab countries.

Other speakers included Dr Abdul Wahid Al Zuhairy from the World Bank's Economic Development Institute. He pointed out that one objective of the symposium is the search for applicable and long term strategies for higher education plans. lans.
The opening session was atten-

ded by Kumaith Education Under-secretary Abdulrahman Al Khudari and Kuwait University's acting rector Dr Moudi Al Hmoud.

Over 9,000 food violations recorded, says official

THE Director of Foods Department at Kuwait Municipality Yousef Al Mailam has said that the total number of violations recorded by the department on a regular basis was between 9,000 and 10,000.

He told a local newspaper that the current level of hygiene exhibited by restaurants and hotels around the country was satisfactory and that the department had up to October 1988 destroyed a total of 27,904 tons of foodstuffs which failed to meet specifications.

He said that the functions assigned to the department included control over imported

Rehabilitation request from Gulf Malayalees

THE Kerala Art Lovers Association in Kuwait (KALA) has requested Indian Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi to consider a proposal put forward by the state government of Kerala for the rehabilitation of Gulf Malayaless upon their return. The scheme has a projected budget of Rs. 750 crores. The contents of the text was persued by the gen-eral body of KALA during it's 10th anniversary celebrations

Meanwhile KALA has also announced details of its executive committee which was unanimously elected by the gen-

R.S. Pillai has been appointed president, with V. Muraleedharan as vice-president and T.K. Kannan as general secretary.

10 years for whisky smugglers

THREE men were sentenced to 10 years imprisonment with hard labour for attempting to smuggle 9,672 bottles of whisky, into Kuwait, with the intention of

A fourth man was sentenced to five years imprisonment with hard labour for trying to bribe a custom officer to allow the bot-

The court was told that the whisky shipment was brought in from Dubai under the name of a local private company. The smugglers stated that the containers carried car oil and tried to pass it through customs by bribing the officer.

foodstuffs, local food products and food circulated and stored inside the country.

He added other functions included inspection of local food, vegetable, fruit, meat and fish markets to ensure that hygienic conditions and specifications were observed. The department also carries out regular inspection of workers at restaurants. and other food centres.

He said the department continually upgrades the performance of its staff through regular training, and that the current staff number at the department was 2,500.

Problems of local telephone lines

THE cross-connections among the country's telephones may be ascribable to the digging carried out by other ministries and has nothing to do with the Ministry of Communications, according to Yaqoub Al Sabti, controller of

He said that digging works affected some manholes which eventually led to water leakage into telephone cables and resulted in cross connections.

countries.

Sabti said that the disconnection of lines was probably due to poor telephone connections.

transmission at the ministry.

The official added that trans-

mission waning may be attributed to several reasons including a defective telephone receiver and telephones manufactured in some East Asian

proceed to Pakistan. The release said that it has been observed by the Commerce Ministry in Pakistan that overseas Pakistanis on returning home sometimes import commercial vehicles under the personal baggage scheme. They import non-permissible models for sometimes fail to provide

documents thereby suffering enormous difficulties. The release added that the import of non-permissible models or failure to produce the required documents would render Pakistanis returning home ineligible for import permits. Moreover applications for con-donation would not be enter-tained by the Ministry of Com-

KSFA extends exhibition

THE Kuwait Society for Formative Arts (KSFA) has decided to extend its 21st Annual General Exhibition until Jan 23. The decision has been taken in

response to requests made by artists who want a chance for greater participation.

Seminar highlights Bahrain's tourism potential

EFFORTS are under way to promote and develop tourism in Bahrain as a major industry. Plans are going ahead to create proper facilities and amenities in the island in a bid to attract tourists from America, Europe and the Far East as well as neighbouring Gulf states. Bahrain's tourism patential and compaign to intensity the creation of various tourism projects in the island were highlighted on the opening day of the Fourth Tourism Seminar of Bahrain at the Recency Inter-Continental yesterday.

Jamil Wafa, Chairman of UNITAG group, emphasised Bahrain's policy of promoting tourism abroad not just for commercial gainbut also for the country's rich heritage and culture.

We are not just interested in filling aircroft with foreign tourists. We want overseas visitors to come to Bahrain and enjoy its hospitality and the facilities that it offers."

He said that Bohrain is blassed with a rich environment, fine beaches and plenty of sunshine and above all a peaceful political climate to attract European tourists in particular to the island. He added that the vast attractions of Bahrain include its food, entertainment, archaeology, falkloric dances, sports and recreational facilities and a wide range of hotels.

Wafa proposed that Bahrain could be included as one of possibly three Gulf countries to promote tourism in the Gulf as a package tour to foreign visitors.

"The idea is to promote Bahrain along with some other Gulf states such as Oman and UAE to overseas tourists on short tours or brief stopovers of a couple of days. In this way the entire Guif region can

be promoted as a popular tourist destination." He cited hotels, airlines, travel agents and tour operators as four

vital factors to boost tourism in Bahrain. "Tourism is not just a vocation, but involves a wide range of operations. There must be positive interaction of various activities related to promoting tourism. Each must complement the other to fulfil individual, social, moral and commercial needs," said Wafa. He said the opening of the Causeway provided an effective

channel to tourism growth in Bahrain. The chairman of UNITAG called for the establishment of a tourism association within the GCC framework. He said such an association would greatly enhance and benefit tourism growth in member

Wafa also stressed that in order to realise the tourism gools of Bahrain, modern facilities and amenities, should not compromsie

with the country's rich heritage and culture. According to Sheikh Rashid Bin Khalifa Al Khalifa, Assistant Under-Secretary of the Directorate of Tourism and Archaeology, in view of the early stages of tourism growth in Bohrain more time will be needed to develop tourism here as a major industry.

He said that Bahrian has vast potential to compete with international tourism in the next few years. He added that various plans are being implemented to develop potentially rich tourist sites such as Sanabis beach and Al Dar islands to attract Gulf tourists in particular and others in general.

Sheikh Rashid said that a large number of other Gulf nationals are aware of Bahrain's attractions and wish to visit the island. He added that more facilities will be required to make their stay as convenient and enjoyable as possible. "We are encouraging package tours to Bahrain on short visits," he said. Bahrain's tourism industry is four years old. The Supreme Council

of Tourism was established in early 1986 to promote and develop tourist facilities in the island in a bid to attract foreign visitors. In 1987 a total of 177,000 non-GCC overseas visitors visited Bahrain. Among the successful package tours to Bahrain last year was included a group from Taiwan totalling 4000.
The Fourit Baltirain fourism Seminar has been organised by the General Monager's committee of the feoding hotels of Baltirain in

connection with the Directorate of Tourism and Archaeology at the Ministry of Information. Mohammed Buzizi, Chalrman of GM's Committee and General Manager of Gulf Hotel, welcomed the participants to the opening session.

Shelkh Rashid Bin Khalifa Al Khalifa opened the two-day seminar

which ends today.

11 new car parks in **Kuwait City and Salmiya**

KUWAIT has made remarkable progress in multi-storied car park construction in the last few years. according to Khalid Al Shatti. Director of Car parks at Kuwait's Public Utilities Com-

pany. In an interview with a local daily, Shatti said that the company presently managed and supervised about 23 car parks, of which eight are in the Capital and

two in Salmiya.

He added that the company is also constructing another 11 surface car parks in the capital and two in Salmiya. These will be under operation after obtaining

the necessary licences. Shatti claimed that the company was playing a prominent role in activating business movement in the country through the organisation of car parks, adding that the commercial stores at the Capital have business since. Meanwhile, he called on motorists to obtain annual car park subscriptions available from the company. He clarified

seen a remarkable upswing in

that the annual subscription fees in the multi-storied car parks ranged between KD30 and KD70. In surface car parks, the subscriber will receive a book which contains 50 coupons. The book will cost KD5 and coupons will be valued at 100, 50 and 25

The company is planning to issue an annual subscription card which will enable bearers to benefit from all of its car parks, in

তা ভিন্তু নিৰ্দান

Kuwait. Shatti disclosed that the company has started extending summer services for those wishing to leave their cars in the car parks while on vacation, from May 15 to Oct 31 for a token of KD12.

Doctor claims diabetes cure

A PROFESSOR at the Biology Department at Kuwait University said that he has discovered a new medicine for the treatment of diabetes. In an interview with a local

daily Dr Nabil Al Salhi said that the medicine was one hundred percent herbal and has no side effects. He disclosed that laboratory tests conducted on 11 cases treated by him showed that five cases improved significantly.

Salhi said that the medicine consisted of wild herbs available in Syria, Lebanon, Jordan and Palestine and was free of

He added that in the beginning he gave the medicine to some of his relatives who were diabetics and after two months he perceived encouraging results. The patients were between 25 to 60

Iraqi wins King Faisal prize for Islamic studies

BAHRAIN, Jan 14, (Agencies): An Iraqi has been awarded the 1988 King Faisal International Prize for Islamic Studies while the Arabic Literature prize went to a Syrian and an Egyptian, state-owned Riyadh television

reported on Friday. Two Americans, a Briton and a German were among seven winners.

King Faisal International Prize in Islamic Studies was given to Professor Saleh Ahmed Al Ali from Iraq for the excellence of his work in methodology, analysis, depth and originality contained in his two books, The Economic and Social Organisation of Basra in the first century AH and the

Professor Yousif A. Khalifa of Cairo University and Professor Shakir Al Fahham, Vice Chairman of the Arabic Language Academy, Damascus shared the prize for Arabic Literature.

Dr Luigi Mastroianni, Professor at the University of Pennsylvania, School of Medicine, shared the prize for medicine with Dr Robert Geoffrey Edwards, a professor of human reproduction at the University of Cambridge in England. Edwards was one of the doctors who assisted in the successful birth of the world's first test-tube baby in 1978.

Mastroianni, a professor of obstetrics and gynaecology, is running one of the leading in vitro fertilisation programmes in the United States and has been working on problems of infer-

tility.
Dr Ahmed H. Zeweil, also an
American citizen, of the California Institute of Technology, won in the science category for his pioneering research in the field of spectroscopy and his contribu-tion toward the realisation of laser-driven chemical reactions.

He shared the prize with Dr Theodor W. Hanssch, a professor of physics at the University of Munich, West Germany, for his work in Laser Physics.

The Foundation Awards were created in 1976 in memory of the late Saudi Arabian monarch, King Faisal whose goal was to raise the standard of living of Islamic people. Nominations are made by leading institutions, not necessarily Islamic, from throughout the world. The prizes are increasingly growing to be considered the Arab equivalent of the Nobel prizes.

Each prize consists of a certificate containing the abstract of the winning work, a commemorative gold medalion and a cash award. Split prizes also split the cash award. A fifth prize, Service to Islam will be announced tonight.

GOING PLACES

Hema's images linger on

INDIAN actress Hema Malini's dances created the aura of seasons, with her mood changing from the sublime to the fiery as she danced nimblefootedly, presenting a selection of semi-classical dances. Hema brought the freshness of spring to the Kuwait stage, a quality seldom seen during the previous money-spinning socalled "cultural extravaganzas" presented with Indian stars.

She charmed the audience at Friday night's Festival of Dances at the Andalus Cinema. gliding effortlessly from one mood to another, expressing varying emotions.

She deserved a larger turnout at her concert, one of the best imported cultural shows ever held in Kuwait. The crowds, it seems, fall for the purrs and pouts of the likes of Sridevi or Rekha but are indifferent to classical arts. Considering that the tickets cost much less than the exorbitant KD, 25 (front rows) charged at previous shows, one fails to understand the poor turnout at the Hema

Hema Malini is a graceful performer and an artiste who dances from the heart. Each expression -- be it ecstasy or sorrow comes naturally as she flits on stage like a butterfly. emoting, acting and miming the varied emotions depicted in the semi-classical numbers.

The dances were choreographed with a touch of colour by Bhushan Lakandari. One must admit that there

was an influence of films in the sleek presentation, marked by an impressive use of shadow effects to offset the moods of the dancers.

The show started in the backdrop of a rippling blue ocean with a dance called Ardhanareshwar. Based on mythology, it depicted the strength of man and woman, both relying on each other, but differing in temperament

Other impressive numbers were Kaamna, a yearning for the beloved; danced uninhibitedly by Hema and her troupe; Dharti, a number on the interdependence of man and nature; Indradhanush, a colourful dance symbolising emotional nuances; and Durga, the finale, which projected the destruction of evil.

The Festival of Dances was fusion of several classical dances — like Bharata natyam, Odissi and Kathak — diluted with a folksy touch.

Hema was ably supported in several numbers by Bhushan Lakandari, a Kathak exponent, who danced with much vigour. However, one was disappointed by the plastic smiles pasted on the faces of the codancers, who were not in tune with the racy pace of the prin-

cipal dancers.

The only defect was the absence of the rapport between the dancer and a live orchestra (although we knew that Hema would be dancing to pre-recorded music). Hema's costumes were gorgeous, designed aesthetically using pleasing colour schemes. But there was something amiss. Perhaps, the absence of a large audience?

Yet, the images of Hema's down-to-earth eloquence as Dharti or engulfing, fiery rage as Durga linger



Hema Malini: in an ecstatic mood



Konkani.

drama TUJEM Sukh Mozo Dusman was the title of a Konkani drama presented on Friday at the Labour Union Hall by the Goa Cultural

Association. The play was written and directed by Rex de Bardez. Performers included the Mendes Brothers, Anthony and others. Above: a scene from the

Gujarati Drama

WHAT'S ON

ARTS

Sultan Gallery
ANN Eid: Photographs of Kuwait, on show at the gallery, Thunayan Al Ghanem Bldg., Al Soor St. Open daily from 5-8pm.

KUWAIT Television will

Bader Al Mudaf told KUNA.

Al Mudaf said preparations

are underway to broadcast the

Islamic Soccer Tournament

matches, which will be held

next month. The tournament is

being organised at the instruc-

tion of HH the Amir, who is the

current chairman of the Organ-

isation of Islamic Conference.

He said the ministry will set

Iwan Gallery EXHIBITION of lithographs by three 19th century

Orientalists. Open from 9 am to 1 pm, 5 to 9 pm, at the gallery located in Zahra Complex, Salmiya. Ghadir Gallery
JAN 15-24: Kuwaiti artist A
Awatif Al Shatty will display a

selection of her latest paintings at the gallery. It will be open from 9 am to 12.30 pm and 4 to 8.30 pm.

THEATRE

Kuwalt Players Kuwait Players present Alice in Wonderland, a musical fantasy directed by Carol Jelley. It will be performed at the Universal American School, Salwa. Performances are as follows: Jan 17 (7.30 pm) Gala night including buffet. Jan 18 and 25 (6.30 pm) family night. Jan 19/26: matinee (3 pm) and evening (7.30 pm). Jan 20: 3 pm, 5.30 pm. Jan 23: 5.30 pm; Madhatters Tea Party, followed by Alice in Wonderland. Jan 27: Final performance. Tickets --KD3 (adults) and KD2.500 (children). For reservations call 5726048, 5657749.

WANTED **Mathematics**

Teacher With proficiency in English for Bangladesh School, Kuwait. Please apply to the Principal petore 25.1.89 ngladesh School P.O. Box No. 22344 Safat

dephone: 4311912

studying audience response to

THE Gujarati community in Kuwait will hold a full-length (three-act) play to commemorate the Nehru Centenary in May. Gujarati-speaking Indians who are interested in actin or helping backstage are requested to call 5618413 (9 am to 1 pm) or 5653279 (4-7 pm) before Jan 25.

Kuwaiti artist Awatif Ai Shatty's paintings on silk went on show at the Ghadir Gallery last

week. This is the first time the artist has painted on silk, experimenting with modern and

KTV prepares National Day shows

up a relay station on Failaka

various subjects, including

young and the old, he said.

special programmes for the

Local

mes constitute 75 per cent of all shows transmitted on KTV.

At present, local program-

Al Mudaf said that through

the research department at the

Information Ministry, they are

Impressionist art forms. Above: guests admire some of the paintings on show.

present special programmes. Island within 18 months to next month to celebrate their improve KTV reception there. National Pay of the country many their several new local shows on Rader Al Mudafted KTINA.

Konkani Drama

FEB 3: The New G.O.A. will present the Konkani drama "Ekuch Kazar," featuring M. Boyer, Betty Naz, Sabina, Rosario Dias and others, at the IAC. For reservations call

SOCIAL

Sri Lankan Show

JAN 15:4 pm. A Sri-Lankan get-together and variety show will be held at Dira Hall, Ramada Al Salam Hotel. The Sri Lankan United Arts Circle will present a music show with the Lakpals Band and Nir-

Bangladesh Association THE Bangladesh Associa-tion, Kuwait, will organise drawing, story-telling and recitation competitions on the occasion of the Shahid Day (Martyrs Day). Only Bangladeshi children up to the age of 15 are eligible to take part. Those who are interested contact any office bearer of the association or call Yusuf — Tel: 4314193.

Bharati Kalai Mandram JAN 20: IAC, Funaitees. The Bharati Kalai Mandram, a fine arts association of the Tamilspeaking community, will celebrate the Nehru centenary and Pongal, a harvest festival. A variety show featuring classical dances, drama and music will be held. For entry passes call 5331561.

Danish Meeting JAN 20: Daniella will hold a desert picnic for all Danes from 10 am. For details call Karen-Marie — 3715146; Annette — 3723413.

various shows to provide the "best entertainment" to

He said: "KTV is keen to keep the viewers happy; and we der their nr selecting shows and fixing time

Asked if KTV would transmit round-the-clock, he said, at present there are no such plans. There is no need for 24 hour transmission because of the working hours in Kuwait and due to the lack of technical capabilities," he said.

Hotel. The guest from Scotland

will be Jack Glenny, Tele: 5335082, 5332235, 3727691

dels Grand Ball 89 will be held at the Messilah Beach Hotel.

Kuwak Singers

JAN 16: First rehearsal starts at 7.30 pm at the Gulf English School, Salwa.

Thereafter, rehearsals will be

held each Saturday and Mon-

day. Past, current and new sin-

gers welcome. For details phone 390-0922 or 538-4873.

JAN 15: 6.30 pm. A feature film "Death on the Nile" will be

shown at the British Council.

Starring Peter Ustinov, the film

is about murder, mystery and

jealousy onboard a steamer on the River Nile. Duration: 140

minutes. Admission is free but

it is advisable to reserve seats.

AL BENDAR Coffee Shop

offers Continental and Arabic

buffets for breakfast, lunch and

dinner; 6 am to midnight; a la

Thursday's is BBQ Night at Le Mirage Night Club, with full

The Friday Family Brunch

buffet and entertainment by the

introduces cartoon characters

Tele: 2515512, 2533204.

For details call 5337597.

MUSIC .

CINEMA

HOTELS

carte available.

Al Arzz Band.

British Council

on the ship's discovery; train tour of the hotel's garden and **Kuwait Caledonians** FEB 2: The Caledonians will hold the Burns Night (Thursday) at the Messilah Beach waterfront.

The Marina Takeaway Counter features a selection of sandwiches and snacks, 4 to 11.

At the Holiday Inn
Every Wednesday is "Sea Kuwait Rondels FEB 16: The Kuwait Ron-

Drama on Ice" in Al Dana. Thursday night is Indian night featuring exotic eastern cuisine; and listen to the music played by the Gharibian Trio. Enjoy Arabian Night in Al Andalus Supper club on Thursday nights. Friday brunch — fun time for families; games, prizes. Also open to Jaycee Club mem-

At the Continental GARDENIA: 7 am to midnight; buffets featuring Arabic, Continental and Indian food. Special buffet for Thursday dinner and Friday lunch. Darbar: daily Indian lunch buffet, except Friday: a la carte

At Measilah Beach

MUBARAKIYAH Restaurant: open 24 hours, buffet breakfast, lunch and dinner and snacks. Sundays: Ladies Day; Mondays: birthday special; Fridays: special buffet "a go go."

At the Pullman ELYSEES Restaurant offers gourmet French meal; Al Shallal Coffee Shop features international and Arabic cuisine with live entertainment.

At the international THE Spanish extravaganza continues at the Failaka Restaurant with Ballet Espanol, presented by the Paco de Alba trio. Spanish food is also featured. The Spanish gala with classical dances such as

Flamenco will be held on Jan

● All entries for the What's On column must be handed over personally to Events Section, from 12 noon to 4 pm, at the Arab Times Office in Shuwaikh. Photographs will also be considered for publication. Phoned-in entries will not be

TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

KTV 1

MORNING

9.00 Holy Quran

9.10 Good Morning 9.15 Cartoon serial 9.45 World News via

Satellite 10.00 Imraa Fi Duwamah: Arabic serial; part two. Starring: Aida Abdul Aziz, Salah Zulfiqar, Tayseer Fahmi, Mohsin Sar-

han 10.50 News Summary/Go-

od Morning 11.00 Saghirat Alal Hayat: local Arabic serial; part two; starring Hayat Al Fahad, Zainab Al Dahi, Hind Dawood Hussein. Mohammad Sayyed

Essa. 12.00 That's Incredible 1.00 News Summary 1.05 Holy Quran/Closed-

EVENING

Kuwait

Al Kabir St.

4.00 Holy Quran 4.15 World News via

Satellite 4.45 Bambo: animated feature

5.15 Tum Tek and Children 6.00 Liqa Fi Al Zakira:

historical serial

NIGHT CHEMIST

Awkaf Complex, Mubarak

Opp. Education Ministry, Hilali St.

Othman Complex, Ibn

Al Omar Pharmacy

Al Talal Pharmacy

Hawalli and Nugra

Al Haditha Pharmacy

Khaldoon St. Salmiya and Rumaithiya Al Hiba Pharmacy

Salem Al Mubarak St.

Fahaheel and Ahmadi

Al Wafa Pharmacy

Al Fahad Pharmacy

Al Khalid Pharmacy

Opp. Cooperative Society

Dabbous St.

New Khaitan

New Khaitan

OWI

3.00 Opening & Holy

KTV 2

Quran 3.35 Cartoons 3.55 Football match between Egypt and

Kuwait

Dawood Hussein stars in

Arabic serial Saghirat Alai

7.15 Songs and Music 7.50 Diwaniyat Shuara Al Nabt: poetry session 8.30 Good Evening

9.50 Dawaar Al Zaman:

daily Arabic serial 10.45 Al Naas Wal Agh-

12.15 News Summary 12.20 World News via

12.50 Holy Quran/Closed-

Hayat, 11 am on KTV I.

7.00 News Summary

9.00 News in Arabic

niya.

Satellite

6.10 Dennis the Menace: cartoon serial

6.30 The Owl: a documentary for young viewers on wildlife. Tonight, research on the behaviour of dolphins. 7.00 Scientific

"Fire." A look at fuel and energy.

7.30 The Pursuit of Happiness: "Boys Night Out." 8.00 News in English 8.40 Call Me Mister: one

more murder and a break-in involve Jack and his partner in investigations. 9.40 Dive to Adventure:

"Devil Fish." 10.00 What's Happening Now: comedy. Practical jokes are in vogue in tonight's

eposide.

10.30 Best-Seller: "The Man Who Lived at the Ritz." Perry King plays Philip Weber the man who Weber, the man who realises that it is worth taking risks for survival.

11.30 News Summary/Magazine D'Actualite/ Holy Quran/Closed-

Please note that programmes and timings are liable to change without

CINEMA TODAY

Al Andalus Twinkle Twinkle Lucky Stars Starring: Jackie Chan Al Salmiya Funcon centre performance Al Hamra

The Come Back Starring: Holly Palance, Jack Jones Drive-In Yom Mar Yom Helu (Arabiç) Starring: Faten Hamama.

Mohammad Muneer Al Firdous Pehchaan (Hindi) Starring: Manoj Kumar, Al Jleeb

Athinumappuram (Malay-

alam)

Ahmadi Drive-in Aliens **PRAYERS**

Fahaheel Open-Air

A Night on the Town Al Jahra

Five Deadly Angels

Shaque (Hindi)

Insaan (Hindi)

Granada

Sulaibikhat

The Glove

Al Fahaheel

5,20 am Zühr 11.58 2.53 pm Asr 5.12 Maghreb

nauonai

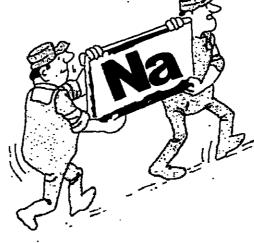
We are moving from

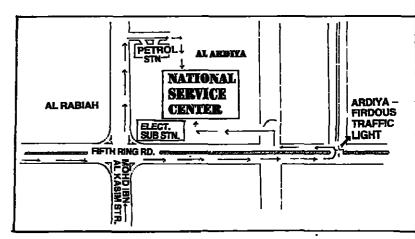
Hold on!

in ARDIYA.



Love to see you there!





TO HELP YOU LOCATE OUR NEW SERVICE CENTER! WE ARE OFFERING 50 % DISCOUNT ON OUR NORMAL LABOUR CHARGES

OFFER VALID TILL 10th FEBRUARY 1989.



SOLE AGENT:



EASA HUSSAIN AL YOUSIFI

National Centre, Abdullah Saiem St. Ai Yousifi Bidg Safat – Kuwait Tel: 2436388 - 2436399 - 2436395 Shuwaikh Showroom — junction of 4th Ring Road and Ghazali Street Tel: 4835205

M National Panasonic Technics



AL ARDIYA Service Center

Shuwaikh Area to

Ardiya Area

There is no mistake here.

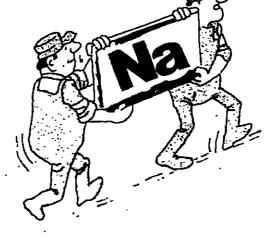
For your convenience - more parking space, more attention to detail, more carewe are moving our Service Center from Shuwaikh to

the brand new SERVICE CENTER



Tel: 4336403 雷 4315424 **23 4316447**

☎ 4315425



ARAB@TIMES

Thought for today

BEING entirely honest with oneself is a good exercise. Sigmund Freud, Austrian psychoanalyst (1856-1939).

Amazing legacy of Ottoman empire

By Hugh Pope

ISTANBUL, (Reuter): In a historic quarter of Istanbul still known as the Sublime Porte, Turkish archivists are busy sorting out an amazing legacy of the Ottoman empire.

Hundreds of documents, ledgers and edicts in fine Arabic script are classified each day in a big new building near the Topkapi palace's Sublime Porte (or gate), whose name is synon-ymous with the Ottoman govern-

"Each year we go several times faster than the year before," said Ismet Miroglu, head of the Prime Ministry Archives.

There's still a long way to go. So far only eight per cent of an estimated 100 million documents have been sorted in the archives, the largest Ottoman repository.

The documents record in meticulous detail the administration from the 15th to the 20th century of an empire that once stretched from the Arabian Sea to the gates of Vienna.

Opened Under Miroglu's administra-tion and Turkish Prime Minister Turgut Ozal's new policy, scholars say large sectors have been opened up already—within the existing rules that nothing

after 1914 may be called up. Pushing aside a last taboo, Turkey says it has set in motion the eventual release of all documents relating to the deportation of over a million Armenians from East Anatolia during the 1914-18 war.

It hopes access to the documents will settle a bitter controversy over Armenian claims that the Ottoman government ordered the genocide of

The new Armenian section will be opened in April, coinciding with Armenians' commemora-tion of April 1915 when they say

the killing of 1.5 million of their people started. Turkish historians say about irregular bands fightings alongside Turkey's Russian foes, died

as well as millions of local people killed in the east. Ozal says republican Turkey. forged from the ruins of the

Ottoman empire in 1923, has no

WASHINGTON, (UPI): As

Dan Quayle prepares to become

vice-president, he leaves behind a

campaign during which his back-

ground was the subject of

unprecedented controversy and

ridicule and looks ahead to a still

undefined role in George Bush's

Quayle, 41, who this month

resigned the Indiana Senate seat

he held for eight years, will take the oath as the nation's 44th vice-

president on Jan 20 shortly before Bush is sworn in as the

nation's 41st president at noon.

post-war "baby boom" genera-

tion to be successful in a national

election, Quayle brings to the

vice-presidency youth, enth-usiasm, good looks, 12 years of

congressional experience, a pas-

sion for golf and conservative

views aimed at appeasing the right-wing constituency of the

But the gaffe-prone Quayle

also brings to the nation's second

highest job a lingering public

doubt about whether his grasp of issues and his level of intellect

and experience qualify him to be

a heartbeat away from the Oval

Preside

want Quayle will do as vice-president although he may head

a national space council. His

only constitutional role, other

than taking over for a dead or

disabled president, is to preside

over the Senate - a mostly

ceremonial post whose only real

possible to become a very effec-

tive vice-president and I think

that I'll be able to meet that challenge." Quayie told repor-

ters during a tour of the inaugural headquarters on Jan 5.

asked specifically what he will do

as vice-president — probably

because no decisions had been

made by Bush or Quayle as of

early January about Quayle's

exact role, a key transition

Quayle was evasive when

"I am going to work as hard as

task is to break rare tie votes.

Bush has yet to say precisely

more moderate Bush.

Office.

As the first member of the

By Bud Newman

administration.

Quayle's role undefined

in Bush's administration

responsibility for Ottoman war policy. But Armenian militants have killed over 40 Turkish diplomats since the 1970s.
Scholarly volumes argue persuasive cases for both sides.

Passionate accounts by European consults of massacres in the east support the Armenian case. Turkey has published dozens of Ottoman documents showing that the cabinet sent orders for Armenians to be deported safely.

The Russian documents in Moscow, Tilfis and Yerevan should also be opened and European and US archives made full use of," said Turkish historian Enver Konukcu.

Miroglu said procedures which keep foreign scholars waiting up to nine months for ermission to study would be eased. He said 70 foreign academics studied here in 1988, double the number five years

ago.
The first set of Armenianrelated documents to be made available in April will cover the years 1691 to 1895.

They will come from all collections. Within three years we hope to sort out and make available everything on the Armenians up to the end of the Ottoman period," Miroglu said.

"We really don't know what we have in our depots. Documents are stacked in everything from back rooms in old schools to wooden chests.'

Other archives in the Topkapi palace, the general staff and major mosques have documents linked to the Armenians. It is not clear when or if they will be

Miroglu denied charges that there had been any weeding-out of the documents, over half of which are meticulously-recorded Titiancial transactions.

has set up new university departments to supply 30 archivists a

Just in case memories slip in the big classification hall, walls are hung with maps and elaborate flow charts of how the divans and viziers of the Ottoman bureaucracy interac-

There are a lot of tasks, a lot

of responsibilities, a lot of serious challenges that I'll be working

with George Bush on," Quayle

would be elaborated, Quayle said, "You'll see after I become

what we're going to be doing after Jan 20 and I want you to

tune in and watch exactly what

But some critics see the delay in giving Quayle specific jobs as a sign that Bush and his advisers

are stumped on how to use

didn't have a lot of use for him in

the campaign."
"So far it looks like on a hourly

basis he will be one of the most

over-compensated people in America," Frank said, adding

that he expects that "even by

vice-presidential standards he

Quayle hinted earlier he might

become more active on Capitol

Hill than past vice presidents. Bush rarely presided over the

Senate during his eight years as

Quayle immediately after Bush

picked the obscure senator as his

running mate Aug 16, the second

day of the Republican National

Duty

The next day, reports surfaced that during the height of the Vict-nam war in 1969, Quayle used his

wealthy family's pull to get into an already full Indiana National

Guard at a time when guard duty

was seen as a way to avoid duty in

Quayle, who supported the

Vietnam war, acknowledged "calls were made" on his behalf

to help get him a spot in the

Indiana Guard but denied

Convention in New Orleans.

enveloped

utilized.

vice-president.

Victnam.

impropriety.

Controversy

be somewhat under-

vice-president."

we do," he said.

Asked when those duties

"We've had a lot of talks about

Bush will fine-tune present American policy in Asia

Sino-Soviet summit caused only a long yawn

level Sino-Soviet summit meeting are now in progress. In the Seventies under the Nixon administration such a development would have aroused profound concern here. Nixon and Henry Kissinger wanted to

hold, what was then called the "China-card," in their hand as part of their containment policy against the Soviet Union. Today, what seems to be a first step in a rapprochement between Moscow and Beijing, has aroused little comment here and virtually no concern of how it may affect the balance of power. As one high American official put it to me: "It caused a long yawn

Those experts who are responsible for American policy in Asia, when asked about Presidentelect George Bush's policies toward Asia say that they do not expect him to look for new policies, but only a "fine tuning" of the current ones.

Review Nevertheless, what is forcing American officials to review virtually all policies are the various initiatives President Mikhail

Gorbachev has thrown into the diplomatic hopper. It means essentially that the United States cannot anymore rely on people round the world considering the Russian bear an ugly, threatening beast. It has to devise more subtle policies to counter this Soviet peace offensive since the Kremlin decided not to pursue policies that are blatantly adverserial and to advocate arms control agreements to reduce military expenditures.

Actually, as the Pentagon sees it, there has been no change of Soviet military capacity in the Pacific. On the contrary, the number of ships in the area has increased. What has decreased is the number of ship-days out of port and at sea.

The Gorbachev offer to give up the huge, American built military base at Camranh Bay if the United States would do the same with its bases in the Philippines was not taken seriously. The military value and position of the US bases in the Philippines are considered here infinitely more important than Camranh

There is however a growing

feeling here that other nations in the Pacific, especially Japan, will soon have to assume a greater share of the costs of the American defence of the area. There is even talks about Japan assuming responsibility for the defence of its own islands. Currently, Japan is only responsible for anti-submarine defences and tracking Soviet submarines.

Still, compared to the total cost of the US forces in the area, which is \$3-1/2 billion, the Japanese contribution now amounts to \$2-1/2 billion and if it went much higher, it would make the Chinese feel uncomfortable. In effect, Japan today shares more of the military costs of the US than the Europeans, and though few are aware of it, it has become a much more significant partner to the US.

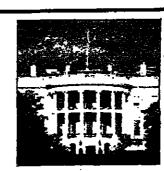
During the Gulf crisis, for instance, Japan was almost ready to send some of its own ships into the Gulf. Its most useful con-tribution, though, are the funds Japan has been providing in sup-port of Oman and Jordan and more generally, other security costs. It is the financial power Japan commands that gives it an increasing say in strategic affairs. Willingness

The fact that the South Korean government is getting used to discussing broader issues not only with the United States, but also with Japan. China and the Soviets is being welcomed here and so is the willingness to play its part in strengthening the strategic triangle the US, Japan and South Korea are forging. For that reason it is particularly important to make sure that economic differences don't wash over into the security field.

Nobody quite knows what goes on in North Korea, except that it remains a close and, in fact, the only close ally of China. Not unlike Albania in Europe, it continues to behave like a hermit kingdom, determined to live within its own narrow ideological and political confines and in economic stagnation. The recent overtures however made by the Chinese and Soviets to South Korea cannot but disturb North Korea's Kim Il Sung.

Inside Washington

By Henry Brandon





Tension is also being defused between Kampuchea and the Soviet Union, on one hand, and China and Vietnam on the other, now that the Soviets and Chinese intensify their efforts to improve diplomatic relations between them. The Vietnamese, allied to the Soviets are reducing their forces in Kampuchea and the Chinese are becoming less hostile to the Vietnamese. What complicates this withdrawal is that the ruthless dictator Pol Pot, who used to control Kampuchea, could take advantage of the departure of the Vietnamese

troops and with his well-trained

forces take control of Kampu-

chea once again.
In Indonesia, too, the winds of change are blowing. The small, tight elite that has been in control of the government for so long is loosing its grip and a new genera-tion is eager to assert itself. The transition in Taiwan has been surprisingly orderly and relations with the mainland China are improving in the unobtrusive

As the island is gaining in confidence, politically and economically and in its strategic position, travel restrictions have been eased and the prosperous Taiwan is increasing its financial and economic contribution to the mainland, taking advantage of the almost limitless needs of

China, which once upon a time, invaded South Korea, is no longer seen as a direct threat either in Washington or in Scoul. But some of the early enthusiasm that prevailed after the normalisation of relations under the Carter administration has cooled, American expectations of what this new relationship would bring were simply set too

Alliance

A close alliance, as some expected, was really never in the cards. What is troubling American policy-makers more than anything is Beijing's reluctance to stop proliferating its Silkworm missiles which were sold first to Iran, and could have become a great nuisance in the Iraq-Iran war, and then to Saudi American officials have been

trying to convince the Chinese government that this kind of proliferation is highly destabilis-ing and that they hope that these protests have made Chinese officials more sensitive to the consequences of the spreading of these weapons. Indications are, according to American officials, that this proliferation has by now at least slowed down and that deliveries of the Silkworm missiles to Saudi Arabia are being

If the American government is indeed unconcerned, as its officials claim, about a rappro-chement between China and the Soviet Union, there is neverthe-less a disagreement among American experts about the future course of Sino-American

The disagreement is about the likely evolution of these relations over the next 10 to 20 years. The majority among Sinologists believes that China badly needs American investments, technology and know-how and that it will therefore want to have close relations with the United States.

The minority believes that the traditional mistrust of foreigners, the age-old principle that has served China so well over centuries, self-reliance, well assert themselves again and that United States will be based on loose rather than an alliance relationship to maintain a kind of loose balance between the United States and Soviet Union.

As one American official summed it up to me: "China is an enthusiastic bride, but a reluctant suitor." Still the majority among the experts is quite confident that China's needs can only be satisfied by the United States and will therefore show a definite partiality to maintaining a close co-operative relationship with Washington.

What will be different now that the Society and the So

that the Soviets seem to favour a kind of era of greater reasonableness, is that Dr Kissinger's balance of power diplomacy has been overtaken by events and that the Chinese will not allow anybody to use them as a counterweight against the Soviets. American diplomacy accordingly, is changing. As one high official put it to me: "We have no intention of playing the China card against the Soviet Union, that would not be healthy.' Diplomacy

This reply illustrates the adjustments American diplomacy toward China and the Soviet Union has been undergoing. We feel that we have been managing our policies in Asia quite successfully," the same Ameri-can official concluded, "therefore no new policies should be expected from the Bush administration — only a fine-tuning of the old ones."

Meanwhile Washington is getting ready for the inauguration of George Bush. Hotel rooms are sold out, private homes rented. An avalanche of Republicans from all over the country is converging on the capital. Tickets for the inaugural ball cost \$10,000 per couple. Republicans are not as boisterous as Democrats, but they like to celebrate and they are happy to be remaining in control of the White House for at least another four years. It's different in Moscow. Yesterday I happened to stand with two American intelligence experts at a cocktail party. They were betting on Gor-bachev's likely tenure. One bet three, the other five years...

Kampuchea coming back to life

Even for Turks it takes years of Even for Turks it takes years of the skills to read study to acquire the skills to read shy or these documents. Miroglu Analysts say Phnom Penh national relief effort — is Soviet diplomat calls "silent istance is focusing on political

By Denis D. Gray

PHNOM PENH, Kampuchea, (AP): Ten years ago, returnees from the Khmer Rouge killing fields — emaciated, diseased, dressed in black - scoured the streets for scraps of food. Phnom Penh was a virtual ghost city, and its suburbs held the bones of victims from the reign of terror.

Today, the city's population approaches 1 million. Markets brim with domestic produce from record harvests and imports shipped up from Sin-gapore on the "Mekong Express." Private restaurants thrive and business ventures are being launched with Japanese and overseas Chinese investors.

But despite evident progress, the Phnom Penh government has yet to answer its most crucial question: Can it prevent a second victory by the Khmer Rouge without the Vietnamese military shield it has enjoyed over the past

"People are asking themselves: "Is this the end of the Khmer Rouge or are we in the eye of the hurricane?" said one Wes-tern relief official with several years experience in Kampuchea. Leaders of the internationally

shunned, pro-Hanoi government expressed confidence that a 'people's war" in the countryside could keep the tough guerrillas at bay — even if ongo-ing negotiations for a political solution failed.

"Vietnamese assistance ... is considered very important, but final success depends on the Kampuchean people," Prime Minister Hun Sen told foreign reporters recently, "We still have another two years (before a total Vietnamese withdrawal), which we think is reasonable to build

e to preserve the current People's Republic of Kampuchea (PRK) but invite participation by Prince Norodom Sihanouk, head of the three-party guerrilla coalition which includes the Khmer Rouge and two non-communist groups. The inclusion of the internationally prestigious prince, Phnom Penh believes, would bestow

But Kampuchean officials indicate Phnom Penh may gamble on being able to go it alone as Hanoi moves to a promised total military pull-out by 1990 - and if successful will make few political compromises.

legitimacy on the government

and undermine the Khmer

The PRK has some grounds for optimism. Western aid officials here say Kampuchea which in 1979 barely warded off famine thanks to a major inter-

food with an annual production of 2 million tons of rice and supplementary crops.

Vietnamese Ambassador Ngo Dien claims not a single village in Kampuchea as fallen under full guerrilla control while only some per cent are under partial influence of the Khmer Rouge or their allies. In 1979, when the Khmer

Rouge fell to a Vietnamese invasion force, there were less than 50 doctors in the country and the education system had been obliterated. The Phnom Penh government says its schools now are attended by more than 2 million and health care - although often woefully inadequate extends to the grass roots.

While still one of the world's poorest nations by most standards, the economy appears to have been spurred by what one

cow's own efforts to restructure its economy away from dogmatic Marxism. Phnom Penh has virtually abandoned all attempts to communatise farming and is currently debating the restoration of private land ownership. Taxes on the mushrooming private businesses and trade are

For the past year and a half, the battlefields have been relatively quiet and security has improved for the PRK side. The Khmer Rouge operate in small groups, strike in remote areas and in 1988 killed about 100, mostly lower-ranking government officials, according to Phnom Penh sources.

Vietnam and Phnom Penh say this low level of activity mirrors the weakness of the guerrillas. However, some Western analysts believe it means the resweapons for a showdown.
"It is not a war of two armies

facing each other but a war in the villages and this can be handled by the PRK," Dien said in an interview. "If the Kampucheans themselves cannot defend their villages then the Vietnamese can

do nothing."
From most accounts the Phnom Penh Army — said by Western diplomats to number some 44,000 troops—has to date proved a lacklustre fighting force. "I'm worried. Disciplined armies win wars and the only disciplined ones around are the Khmer Rouge and the withdrawing Vietnamese," said a second Western aid official.

Vietnam says that after its recent seventh partial withdrawal it has only 50,000 troops left in Kampuchea from a high of 200,000.

Life is cheap and death swift on Italy's southern tip

By Terry Leonard

Quayle.
"It is not my impression that REGGIO DI CALABRIA, they intend to be giving him a lot Italy, (AP): A lone assassin rapidly fired five shots at point-blank range through the window of a pizzeria and then vanished to do," said liberal Rep. Barney Democrat-Massachusetts. "I don't think the peonle around Bush have a lot of into the winter night, riding a confidence in his ability - they

He left behind three people dead or dying, three wounded and his Belgian-made, 12-gauge sawed-off shotgun — a trademark of an underworld kill-

The next morning, at a gas station across town, a moblinked contractor opened the door of his bulletproof car and died, along with his son-in-law, in bursts of submachine gun and automatic rifle fire.

The 'Ndrangheta - the name for the Calabrian underworld -has made a killing field of the faded cities and towns in the rug-ged hills and along the jagged coast of Italy's impoverished southern tip.

In the past year, 165 people have been slain in the province of Reggio Calabria, at least 50 of them in this city located on the toe of the Italian boot, across the Strait of Messina from Sicily. The death toll compares with

just 31 killings in the province of Rome, whose population of 3.7 million is more than six times that of Reggio Calabria. Investigators say most of the Calabrian dead fell victim to a savage struggle for control of the

drug trade or to a blood feud

between two powerful organised

crime families, a battle that has

been waged for 25 years.

"In certain zones of Sicily, Calabria and Campagna (Naples) the possession of the territory by organised crime is total," Domenico Sica, Italy's high anti-Mafia commissioner. accently told parliament's anti-Mafia commission. The 'Ndrangheta — like Ita-

ly's other two major organised crime groups, the Mafia in Sicily and the Camorra in Naples consists of many independent clans - each making its own deals and alliances with other crime families. The bosses of the 'Ndrangh-

eta, which means society of valorous men, rule their Calabrian territories through fear and intimidation.

Their retribution is swift and lethal, through cheaply hired killers. One Rome-based investigator,

speaking on condition of anonymity, said the average price for a hired killing in Calabria is the equivalent of \$400. Freelance hitmen sometimes kill for free, hoping to curry favour with a certain boss. **Empire**

Drugs are at the core of the criminal empire that links the 'ndrangheta with the Sicilian mafia, Colombian cocaine kingpins in South America and heroin warlords in Asia.

Authorities estimate that Italian crime bosses earn \$10 billion to 12 billion a year from the international heroin trade. and that sales of cocaine and other drugs may push the total

beyond \$20 billion.

The 'Ndrangheta also profits from kidnapping rings that collect huge ransoms for reinvestment in drug deals, trading in counterfeit dollars, gun-running along the rocky coast and from "murder for hire" services.

Calabrian businesses pay extortion to avoid the torch, and corrupt politicians swell 'ndran-gheta coffers with millions of dollars misdirected from public works contracts, government development funds and investment schemes designed to benefit Italy's underdeveloped south.

Control To reassert control, the government proposes expanding the

powers of police investigating organised crime and drug trafficking. One measure would give police for the first time the authority to conduct undercover investigations — something forbidden in a postwar Italy that remembers Fascist abuses of police powers.

Interior Minister Antonio Gava also has promised better training for police, the formation of specialised departments, the creation of mobile groups to help in trouble spots and new local commissioners to oversee the war on crime in Calabria. The government plans hearten

Lt Col Corrado Borruso, the commander of the Carabinieri paramilitary police in Reggio di Calabria on the frontline of the war against organised crime.

Borruso said he believes the government can defeat the . Ndrangheta, using the expan-

ded powers and undercover operations to go after the leaders and stop the killing.

"It will be a struggle, really a long struggle," Borruso said in an interview. "We must seek to stop this slaughter through the arrest of the big bosses who pull the strings of all the 'Ndrangheta operations."

Defeat

But some other investigators question whether the Italian government has the political will to defeat organised crime.

Billions of dollars in illicit profits bolster the clout of the Mafia and 'Ndrangheta, and some politicians owe their careers to votes collected by the Privately some investigators admit they can't penetrate the tight-knit clans of the 'Ndrangh-

eta and don't know enough about its operation or its relationships with the Camorra and the Mafia. For example, they know the Calabrians help to smuggle tons of morphine base into Italy from Southwest Asia, to refine it and

sell it in Europe and the United States through contacts with Ndrangheta clans in Toronto. But they don't know the details of the partnership with the Masia, who really control the drug market, or how much the Camorra shares in the profits.

Underlings willing to testify against their Calabrian bosses are extremely rare. "He who is blind, deaf and dumb will live a hundred years,"

advises an Italian proverb on the

code of silence called the "omerta" or "diffidenza." The government's enemy also

is formidable in its sheer size. Police say there are 156 'Ndrangheta clans in Calabria, 93 of them in Reggio Calabria.

Police records list slightly over 4,000 members of the clans in Calabria. But investigators have said they believe that for every clan member on the list, there are at least two who have escaped

.

できるいろうとなどを

TODAY IN HISTORY

1535 - King Henry VIII assumes title of "Supreme head of the

1582 - Peace of Jam-Zapolski between Russia and Poland is signed, with Pope Gregory XIII mediating, by which Russia loses access to the Baltic.

1649 — French court leaves Paris at outbreak of Fronde

rebellion. 1877 — Austria agrees to remain neutral in event of Russo-

1916 — French Congo is reorganised as French Equatorial 1919 - Iguace Jan Paderewski becomes first premier of newly created Republic of Poland.

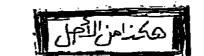
1922 — Irish Free State is established under Michael Collins. 1932 — France completes pacification of French Morocco. - Japan walks out of London naval conference. 1943 - Japanese forces are driven from Guadalcanal Island in

Pacific in World War II. 1963—The Congo's President Moise Tshombe accepts United Nations plan for secession of Katanga.

1966 — Death count surpasses 400 as flood refugees begin returning to hillside homes in Brazil's capital of Rio de Janeiro. 1969 — Three Soviet cosmonauts are launched in spacecraft to link up with capsule already in orbit.

1970 — In Nigeria, dissident leaders of Biafra pledge to support government after surrendering. 1973 --- Pope Paul VI tells Israel's Prime Minister Golda Meir at Vatican he supports an international Jerusalem. at Vancan he support 1986—Communist Party chief Mikhail Gorbachev announces

that Soviet Union is proposing plan for "ridding the earth of nuclear weapons within 15 years." nuclear weapons with the proposal which it calls prerequisite to agreement for cutting intercontinental nuclear forces by 50



'Tellington touch' baffles scientists

This lady has a way with animals

By Kate Saunders

ATIGER looks as if it is going to put the bite on its helper .. a python has stomach ache ... nobody can tame that wild horse with an "ornery" mind of its own. So they send for a slightlybuilt blonde with a magic touch.

Any time, anywhere in the world, when the call comes, 50year-old Linda Tellington- Jones is ready to jet into action from her New Mexico home.

She will amaze zoo keepers by calming down a super-aggressive tiger by gently massaging its gums. Forget the teeth, that gentle touch never fails.

She has calmed a python in San Diego, California, soothed a rare snow leopard in Zurich, Switzerland, and tamed wild mustangs throughout the USA. How does she do it? Even Linda doesn't really know. All

she can tell you is that she calms fierce beasts by rubbing in a little circles on their bodies.

And, in some mysterious way.

Linda gets into the very mind of twitchy before. She was astoniher angry patients and knows just what is wrong with them.

For example, Joyce the python just could not stretch out to her full 20-foot length in her small cage at San Diego Zoo in Califor-

When I spoke to Linda, who was brought up in the wilds of Canada, she opened her amazing casebook for me.

Her treatment of the Burmese python Joyce is one of her most moving experiences. The python's breathing was

wheezy, and it twitched all over as it lay curled in its cage. Body

Linda started doing gentle. small muscle lifts all over the reptile's body. After 20 minutes, she stretched the sinuous long body out full length while a whole line of people rhythmically lifted sections of the reptile up and then down. After this, Joyce was given a long relaxing bath, and then Linda started working on the place where it had been so

shed when the python put its nose very close to her hand.

Linda remembers: "When I finished, the python slowly raised itself up above my shoulder level and put the side of her head gently against my neck ... I was moved beyond words. We have it on film and tape and when the editors who had not been present watched the film that night, they were moved to tears. Everyone said it changed their way of seeing snakes completely.

In 1985, Linda was called to Zurich Zoo in Switzerland, where three seven-month-old snow leopards were dying of a

mystery breathing illness.

She was only allowed to work on one of the extremely rare animals for half an hour.

She says: "With every breath bloody mucus came bubbling out of its nose. After my treatment, the cub was breathing normally, and later gained weight." Linda, who also believes in the

power of the imagination, said that as she was working on one cub, "I was visualising in my imagination a recovery of all

Zoo keepers and vets were astounded when the three cats made a complete recovery. But Linda was not surprised.

She says she was inspired in her work by dreams of a circle of animals sitting together concentrating on sending her messages. "I've often felt whispers of the animal kingdom as though they

This psychic communication has led Linda to believe that animals' aggression always comes from fear or frustration at

were helping me find a way," she

Urgently

being held captive in zoos.

She was once called urgently to Cincinnati Zoo in Ohio when a tigress suddenly turned savage and started to bite, endangering its keepers.

Linda's method was to stroke the fiery-tempered beast with her hands, in small circles.

She says: "Once I was able to. make circles on her gum, inside her mouth, she lost her aggression. That was the first tiger I have done, but what I do is become one with the tiger and think and feel like a tiger as I work.

The "Tellington touch" is always successful with wild. vicious horses.

Linda has lost count of the number of "untameable" mustangs she has tamed, to the delight of their owners.

She starts off by using four foot long pole - which is called a wand because it "works like magic" - to stroke the animals body.

She says: "I have done this with really wild, aggressive horses. Then you start working all over the horses body with your hands, when it has calmed down. After a while, you ask it to lower its head ... and once this has happened, you've won - as fight and flight are always connec-

Although Linda doesn't know how her magic works, she believes it has been handed down from her father, who was a



Consoling a cuckatoo.

Czar of Russia in 1901.

officer, and her grandfather. Her grandfather was a race horse trainer who worked for the

Philosophy

"His philosophy was to talk to horses to find out what they were feeling," says Linda. "He used to instruct his groom to spend a long time rubbing horses down with his hands — which is similar to what I do."

When she mas married, she and her husband studied ancient horse and animal lore of the gypsies and American Indians.

But a turning point came when Linda visited a Swiss zoo 13 years ago. One of the animals there was a female gorilla, sitting "in loneliness and desperation" in the cor-



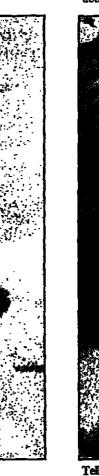
Loving care for a llam

Linda says: "She sat there glowering, constantly shifting her positions of boredom ... moving in a tight emotionally traumatized gait to a corner of her cell... I made a vow that somehow I would make a difference to animals in 2008.

Although they are baffled by the success of the "Tellington touch" scientists say it works by function of the cells."

But Linda says: "Who can explain it - I certainly can't. But I do believe we can all talk to animals - and that they are able

to understand us." Whatever the answer is to the mystery of Linda's magic touch, one thing is certain. It brings more than a spell of happiness to fierce animals all round the



Tellington with her fingers in the mouth of an African lynx.

2 Flooded

6 Circuit

9 Still

10 Mimic

3 Radio and TV

5 "-- Can Wait"

7 Awkward one

8 Henri endel

12 Diva Pons who

sang "Lucia"

13 Baseball's

Brooks

Devon

4 Author LeShan

Linda strokes Joyce, a Burmese python.

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF

NORTH **★** K 6 ♥ 853 O A 10 8 7 5 WEST **EAST 4** J 10 9 7 3 ♥ Q 10 ♦ J 6 4 2 0 9 3 # J 10 SOUTH **★** A Q 2 ♥ A 7 6 4 ◇ K O The bidding: West North South

ACROSS Showed up **Author Alex** 10 Seer's reading matter

14 Was in arrears 15 Play to the balcony 16 Inter follower

Ł.

17 Puccini opera 20 "...it -; be not 11 Code word for afraid": Matt. 14:27

21 Patti Lupone 22 Medical pics

25 August baby monogram 27 Slaughterhouse 32 Cut off 35 Cat---tails 36 Uno plus due

45 Mar.'s follower

48 First or foreign

49 Thespian

53 With force

62 Concluded

phrase

66 "Samson et

composer

Dalila'

bird

Allen flick 37 Humperdinck 28 Wait awhile opera 29 Palindromic 41 Subordinate Claus? 30 in a snit 42 W.W. II riveter 43 "Buffalo Bill" 44 Rent sharer

31 Have trust in, 32 1987 Oscar

33 "Le Roi d'Ys' composer 34 Data, briefly 35 Elect

38 Royal fur 39 Fill the hold 40 Neutral shade d'hôtel 46 Athos' friend

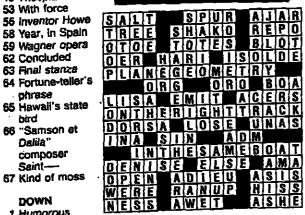
47 Sit 49 "-- of Athens" 50 Fermata 51 Nine, in

18 Blanc and combinations 19 Cathedral city in Thesaurus man 53 Stravinsky 24 Litter members bailet score 54 Change 25 Director Fritz

> 55 "--- o'clock . scholar" 56 Miliay, the poet 57 Bathe 60 Thing, in law 61 Long sleeper

addresses

ANSWER TO Previous puzzle



YOU BE THE JUDGE

Both vulnerable, South deals. ♥ KJ92 ♠ K Q 9 5

East 1 🗘 Pass Pass 3 NT Pass 2 NT Pass Pass Pass

Opening lead: Jack of 4 Follow the play of this hand. At the end, decide who, if anyone, is guilty of an error.

With his balanced hand, South elected not to bid his weak major suit in favor of the descriptive jump to two no trump. North's raise to game was automatic.

West led the top of his spade sequences. To preserve an entry to

dummy, declarer won in the closed hand. He had eight fast tricks, and the obvious place to establish a ninth was in diamonds. So he cashed the king-queen, crossed to the king of spades and tried the ace of diamonds. Since these maneuvers did not drop the jack, declarer had no way to fulfill his contract.

Have you reached a verdict? Declarer was guilty of a major lapse in technique. His line was correct if he needed five tricks in diamonds, but he required only four. With but one side entry to dummy, there was a far superior line to establish a fourth trick.

At trick two, declarer should cash the king of diamonds, then overtake the queen with the ace to lead a third round of the suit. That gives declarer three chances to set up a fourth trick in the suit: 1. If the diamonds are 3-3; 2. if either defender holds a singleton or doubleton jack; or 3. if either defender holds a singleton or doubleton 9! In the latter two cases. declarer simply forces out the defenders' remaining high card in the suit and he still has the king of spades as a dummy entry to cash the established cards in the suit.



"Gentlemen, to combat the growing menace of VCR machines, I think we in television should restrict ourselves to no more than 45 minutes of advertising in any given hour of programming."

Linda Tellington has a go at massaging an iguana

By Brant Parker and Johnny Hart





B.C.

WANNA GO TO THE CLASS REUNION PICNIC, MAUDE?



THE LAST ONE WE WENT TO WAS CRAWLING WITH ANTEATERS!

YOUR STARS



The signs are in your favour only do not expect too much. Mars' better influence coupled with that of Mercury will help you to avoid some pitfalls. Make sure you are correctly dressed for the occasion. Be magnanimous



This is going to be an interesting day for you. You should discuss an offer or proposal carefully before deciding to accept it. Leave yourself with enough room for manoeuvre. Be courteous.



Gemini (May 20 - June 20)

Once you have made up your mind to do not allow moss to grow under the trees. Your social prospects are better. Do not say one thing then do another. Be tolerant.



Cancer (June 21 - July 21) You would be wrong to try to get

your own back. The better influence of Jupiter will help you to make amends for a wrong you have done. You still have a lot to learn.



Leo (July 22 - Aug 21) instead of trying to resist change

adapt yourself to it. The Moon's influence will tend to render you a little more irascible. Do your best to keep out of the way of trouble. Be temperate.



You should not expect others to behave exactly as you would wish them to. You should not do anything too out of the ordinary just now. Do not say the first thing that comes to your mind. Be hopeful.



Libra (Sept 22 - Oct. 22)

The situation is a little complex but you will know how to deal with it. Do not attempt to run before you can walk. Take sufficient exercise, but nothing too fierce. Be sincere,



Scorpio (Oct 23 - Nov. 21)

You should make sure others understand what you are saying. You should not expect things just to happen. Avoid getting into an argument about nothing. Be fair.



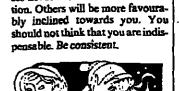
Sagittarius (Nov 22 - Dec 21

You should be on the look out for hidden meanings. Avoid taking on more commitments than you can readily deal with. Keep your expenditure within reasonable limits. Be moderate.

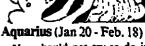


By Johnny Hart

Capricorn Dec 22 - Jan 19) You will have the mental resour-



ces needed to deal with the situa-

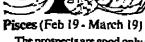


You should not try to do in a minute what really takes two or three but nor should you idle. Try

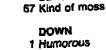
to see the situation from every con-

ceivable angle. Do not be shy to





The prospects are good only you must not expect something for nothing. Try to take your mind off work for the day. Think a little longer and harder before you make up your mind. Be kind.



SHPPETS

Cyprus to open up for **Filipino** workers

FILIPINO nurses and garment workers will be allowed to work in Cyprus as soon as a new policy liberalising rules on the entry of foreign workers is finalised.

Philippine labour attache to Cyprus Alfred Rosario said despite strong union pressures, the Cyprus government is inclined towards opening its doors to

selected categories of workers. At present, only domestic helpers and seamen are allowed to work there. Only diplomats and executives or foreign-companies based in Cyprus can employ domestic helpers.

Filipinos safe in Libya, says envov

THE Libyan embassy in Manila has assured the government that Filipino workers in Libya were safe, contrary to reports that they were in danger. Libyan Ambassador Salem

Adem said there was no truth to reports that the Libyan government had been asked to provide security to Filipino workers in the companies where they are working as a result of the shooting of two Libyan planes by US fighter jets in the Mediterranean

At present, there are about 37,500 Filipino workers in Libya, most of them nurses.

Thieves end up in funeral parlour

THE two suspected car thieves who were abducted by six unidentified men late last year in Quezon City were found lying in state in a funeral parlour in San Juan, Metro Manila.

The suspects, Abraham Penaflor, 37, and Ernesto Manlangit, 31, both of 23 ROTC Hunters st. Barangay Tatalon, Quezon City, were found by Penaflor's wife, Revelona, at Funenaria Oro. Police said the two were

abducted while watching a basketball game near their house by six men who dragged them inside an unlicensed blue and white car last Dec 26.

Three days later they were found dead along Lt Artiaga st. in San Juan with gunshot wounds in different parts of the

Gold rush engulfs Mindanao

GOLD rush has engulfed the whole of Mindanao and the Bureau of Mines and Geo-Sciences (BMG) has its hands full regulating activities of hundreds of thousands of gold panners.

"Gold rush areas are everywhere (in Mindanao) and all of them are still illegal," said BMG director Guillermo Balce.

PAL employees to go on strike

SOME 7,000 rank-and-file employees of the Philippine Airlines (PAL) filed a notice of strike before the Department of Labour and Employment (DOLE) after an impasse negotiations for on salary increases between union and management. The employees, all members of

the Philippine Airlines Employees Association (PALEA), and represented by its president George Pulido, said that for the past two years. Union representatives and management have not come up with any plan or agreement to increase the employees' salaries.
Once the notice of strike is

approved by the DOLE, PAL's international and domestic operations will be paralysed. Eighty per cent of PAL's personnel are union members.

American arrested in Iloilo

PHILIPPINE authorities have arrested an American sought by the US Federal Bureau of Investigation for allegedly sending a loaded revolver to Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis in 1985, immigration officials said.

Wilfredo Poquez of the Commission on Immigration and Deportation (CID) said Roger Simpson, 46, of Los Angeles. California, was arrested last month in Iloilo on a warrant. from the FBI.

Poquez said Simpson, who was brought to Manila, would probably be deported to the United States within 10 days.

Poquez said Simpson was accused of sending a package containing a .38 calibre Smith and Wesson revolver, cartridges, a holster a pair of gloves, and a handkerchief to the former American first lady in March

Asian Research Organisation survey results

Majority against Marcoses return

By Ben Malumay, Per de La Torre

SIXTY-ONE per cent of Filipinos are against the return of deposed President Marcos, a nation-wide survey by the Asian Research Organisation (ARO)

The Malacanang-sponsored survey also found out that 38 per cent are in favour of Marcos' return and some two per cent are undecided.

The ARO survey was done in November, its results made available to reporters by Press Secretary Teodoro Benigno yes-

Only two regions — Ilocos and Cagayan Valley — were in

Respondents were also asked if Marcos should be tried for crimes he allegedly committed against the Philippines govern-

The survey registered 77 per

THE Philippines doesn't only

export bananas, mangoes and

shrimps to Japan. The country is

also emerging as Asia's top expor-ter of brides to the Land of The

Rising Sun through Japanese

red recently by leaders and members of the Sisterhood is Global Network (SIGN), a global coalition of women, as the "continuing commoditization" of women

We continue to serve not only

the demands of the First World

for raw farm products such as

bananas and mangoes — and also their demand for brides," said

Philippine representative to SIGN Mary Grace Ampil-Tirona

in a recent women's forum in

Baguio Cîty attended by Japanese

feminist, educator, and author

Droves of Filipinas, in an effort

to get out of the clutches of Philip-

pine poverty, have in recent years been responding to the search for

brides by Japanese male farm

Because of industrialization

and the increase in literacy among

Japanese women, most of the lat-ter migrate and find jobs in the

cities where they eventually marry. The result lack of brides

for Japanese men in the coun-

tryside. Hence the need for Japan

Arranged by city or town

government officials in both

countries through marriage agen-

cies, the "export of brides" from

Asian countries has become a big

commercial activity in Japan.

The phenomenon was denoun-

marriage bureaus.

from the Third World.

Keiko Higuchi.

to import brides.

cent in favour, 18 per cent not in favour and five per cent

All the remaining 13 regions agreed that Marcos be tried.

Asked if they believed that Marcos is guilty of the accusations, 75 per cent said Marcos is guilty, 17 per cent answered not guilty and only nine per cent said they do not know.

Senate President Jovito Salonga said former President Marcos can be allowed to go home if it can be verified that he is seriously ill. "Perhaps he could be allowed

to do an alternative which the former president of South Korea pursued," Salonga said. Salonga was referring to former President Chun Doo Hwan

apology for his sins against his people.
"Not only (did he) apologise
but (he also) made an explicit

Bride exports increasing

Although the actual number of these brides is not available, most

exported brides are from the

Philippines, Ryukoku University

professor Nakamura Hisashi

wrote recently in Amoo, a Tokyo-

based quarterly.

The number of Japanese who applied for a "certificate of fulfill-

ment of required conditions for

marriage," issued by the Japanese Embassy in Manila and necessary

for a wedding in the Philippines, was reported at 743 from January

to June 1987, said Hisashi. Hisa-

shi said this translates into some

1,500 annual marriages by

Filipino women to Japanese men. In the Cordillera upland region

alone, said Divina Bautista, wife

and assistant of a Baguio City

university president who also

belps co-ordinate arranged

marriages in this city, at least 25

women have been wed to Japan-

too late that it's not all roses in

Left alone most of the time at

home while her Japanese husband

tends the farm, the Filipino wife

often suffers from loneliness,

depression and boredom, not to

mention culture shock, says

Japanese representative to SIGN,

led by the non-governmental Cor-dillera Women's Resource Cen-

ter, that due to Japan's protec-

tionist posture even in cultural

influence. many Filipina wives'

experiences of culture shock and

depression are severe and have led

to divorces; separations, and,

She told women's groups here,

Many Filipino women find out

ese farmers since 1986.

Keiko Higuchi.

of South Korea who went on self-

exile after making a national

admission of his guilt and a full restitution," Salonga said.

"The former president was brought to the hospital because of congestive heart failure, not heart attack," Salonga said of

Even a healthy person charged under the racketeering law of the United States will get sick, Salonga said. "In the case of Mr Marcos,

siguradong magkakasakit lalo," Salonga said. "Hindi biro ang trials under the American system, araw-araw

yan," Salonga stressed. "Unless there is strong reason to postpone it. "The evidence in the indict-ment of Marcos is largely documentary," Salonga said. "It is very difficult to overcome the

weight of documentary evidence. "Kung talagang malubha si Pres. Marcos, it will not do

anyone good but to postpone the trial," Salonga said.

What is shocking, said Higuchi, is that Japanese tradition and cul-

ture demands that Filipina wives

'merge" into Japanese lifeways.

says, eventually becomes "ins-trumentalized" because men's

purpose in marriage is to bear

children. Problems arise, she

adds, when couples fail to beget

Filipina, especially in rural Philip-

pines, is docile and submissive,

catering to the whims of Japanese men whose ideal bride is

"obedient, diligent and frugal—a doll," Yamazaki Horomi also

He also described as "blatant

racism and sexism" the qualifica-

tions for brides circulated by

He cited a document "cir-

culated internally" by the Inter-national Friendship Association,

a marriage agency based in Higa-shi Iyayama in Tokushima

Prefecture, requiring that prosp-

ective Filipina brides must be high

school graduates (i.e., educated,

able to speak English, and with middleclass backgrounds).

Secondly, the Filipina bride must have no experience of going

abroad, no work experience in

Manila and no knowledge of

Thirdly, she must be between

the age of 18 and 25 and able to

adapt to a different society, able

to learn Japanese quickly, and

(Philippine News and Features).

Japanese (i.e. not a prostitute).

Japanese marriage agencies.

The general image of the

The Filipina wife in Japan, she

worse, suicides.

said in Ampo.

By Humphrey Hawksley

THE government of President Aquino appealed for calm between Muslims and Christians, and a night curfew remained in force in Zamboanga City, still tense after a weekend rebellion

by renegade Muslim policemen. Unidentified men threw two hand grenades into the crowd at the basketball game in the southern Philippines last week killing up to 26 people, mainly children and teenagers, in the second out-break of violence in the area in less than a week.

The grenade attack took place on the island of Mindanao in a remote village near Cotabato City, a predominantly Christian area. One police account described the basketball court as strewn with bodies. People fled for cover, leaving the wounded behind, because they feared another explosion. More than 80 people were reported wounded, many seriously.

Aquino appeals for calm in troubled Zamboanga City

Both Muslims and Christians were among the victims. The military blamed Muslim guerrillas, but Mr Shariff Zain lali, the spokesman and religious adviser for the main separatist group, the Moro National Liberation Front, said his fighters were not responsible. "We do not kill civilians," he said.

The Liberation Front forged a truce with President Aquino soon after she came to power in 1986, but Mr Zain Jali said that there had been several violations by the military. "The situation is not normal," he said. He did not rule out the possibility that a splinter group might have The Philippines Congress is

debating a new law to grant par-tial autonomy to parts of the southern Philippines

Its aim is to satisfy the independence demands of the Muslim community, but the initiative has been rejected by the Liberation Front and extremist Christian groups.

The southern Philippines is traditionally lawless. Tension is high because of Muslim-Christian friction and because the

national government is accused of neglecting development there. Senator Aquilino Pimentel, one of the authors of the autonomy bill, said: "Unless Min-danao gets its rightful share, the country may lose the whole island itself by force ... The

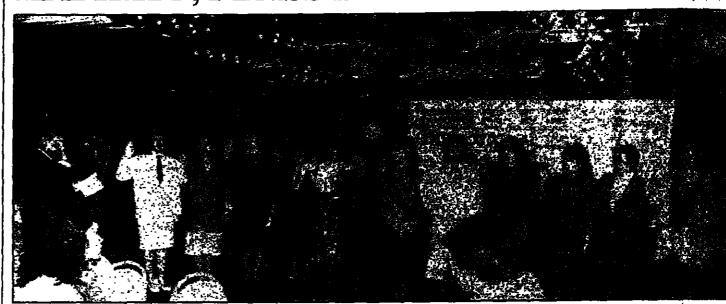
explosion may come sooner than you think."

The military was still attempting to clarify whether the leader of the Zamboanga rebellion Rizal Ali, was among the dead or had escaped, as was earlier repor-

Nineteen bodies have been recovered from the burnt-out remains of the building Ali and some 50 Muslim policemen seized, and from a mosque near

The bodies of a general and a colonel, taken hostage by Ali, have been flown to Manila. Ali was summoned to the camp as part of a military clampdown on corruption. He was implicated in murder and smuggling.

KAPILKU, FLASSIK officers sworn in for '89





The newly-elected office bearers of the two largest Filipino organisations in Kuwait, KAPILKU and FLASSIK were sworm into office by the counselior of the Philippines Fortunato embassy Oblena, at a glittering ceremony at the Meridien Hotel on Fridays, January 13. Picture above shows III 1 FLASSIK office bearers

taking the oath. A crooner delighted the audience (left) as did the

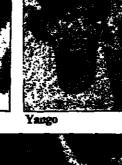














PBA '89: the haggling season begins

MORE than half the number of cagers who saw action in the highly successful 14th year of the pro league will be at the bargaining rooms prior to the start of the 15th PBA season in March.

At the stroke of midnight last December 31, the contracts of 33 PBA players expired. And on January 31, 13 other players will see their agreements with teams come to an end. Yes, it's that time of year again

when PBA players and their agents haggle with team owners for the right price, the right play-ing conditions and other miscellaneous items.

Some of these players will see their contracts fattened further. Some will settle for less than what they got the previous time around. And, perhaps, a great many will reach the end of the line of their playing careers.

These are the facts. Hard facts. Of the lot, no doubt the brightest stars are Avelino Lim and Allan Caidic who immediately after the end of the 14th season were swamped with offers from different ballclubs owing to their superb talent and immense drawing power, box-office-wise.

Of the 46 players, nine have already been-signed by their ball-clubs. These are Elmer Reyes, Alfie Almario and Samboy Lim of San Miguel, Harmon Codinera and Romulo Mamaril of Anejo and Rey Cuenco, Onchie dela Cruz, Freddie Hubalde, and Jimmy Manansala of Shell.

Of the nine cagers, Lim drew the most lucrative contract, it has yet to be official, but sources claim that the 'skywalker' will be getting P2 million from San Miguel which is dead-set on keeping their ace inside their backyard. Previously, Lim's pact was worth P1.2 million.

Others whose contracts have expired on December 31 are:

Shell - Leopoldo Herrera, Aurelio Jalmasco and Many Victorino.

Presto - Alejandro Perez, Ranulfo Robles, Arnulfo Tuadles, Philip Cezar, Joy Carpio, Abe King, Bernie Fabiosa, Fortunato Co, Allan Caidic, and Arturo Cristobal.

Alaska Milk - Tim Coloso. Marte Saldana, and Ludovico Valenciano. Purefoods Corp. — Jose Ber-

nardo Yango, Willie Generalao, Manuel Luis Marquez, Alberto Guidaben and Federico Israel. San Miguel Beer — Ricky Cui, Samboy Lim and Yves Dig-Anejo Rhum - Mukesh

Advani Those whose contracts are expiring on January 31 are: Shell — Leovino Austria, Romy Ang and Victor Sanchez.

Presto — Santiago Cabatu. Alaska Milk — Alejo Alolor, Frankie Lim, William Pearson and Elpidio Villamin.

Anejo Rhum — Ed Duct and Zaldy Latoza. Considered free agents are Demetrio Antonio and Angelito Esguerra of Shell and Antero Saldana of Alaska.

With Lim already coming to terms with San Miguel, it seems that Caidic will now be the main target of other teams. But Presto mentor Baby Dalupan said that his team is willing to match any offer by any other ballclub.

Guidaben, frustrated in his bid for a third Most Valuable Player award last season, has hinted he would like to join Anejo and play alongside Sonny Jaworski.

However, he also said that he might stick it out with Purefoods if "the price is right."

Still on the Hotdogs, it was

reported that three ex-Tanduay cagers — Yango, Generalso and Israel are holding out on renewal of their contracts and would like to join other teams instead. Purefoods is willing to let

Israel go to Presto in favour of Cabatu. Generalao might wind up with Alaska while Yango may go to Anejo. Likewise, Purefoods might get Valenciano in favour of Gen-

eralao as it wants an outside shooter badly. There are reports that at least three new firms are eyeing mem-

bership in the PBA. Commissioner Rudy Salud earlier said that eight teams would be ideal for the league. But nine, at any rate, would be better. If the PBA ends up with nine teams next season, it is a certainty

that most of the players whose contracts expire will surely get employed. This, coupled with the Basketball Association of the Philippines (BAP) move to restrict the elevation of amateur stars to the pro ranks.

| Passport rules tightened | Low

FILIPINOS going overseas will be required to secure clearance from the National Bureau of Investigation and go through an interview before they are issued passports starting next month.

Department of Foreign Affairs officials said the new requirements are being imposed to prevent the issuance of multiple passports to individuals which compromises the integrity of the travel document.

However, these requirements need not be followed by persons renewing their passports, DFA officials added.

The foreign office decided to. tighten up procedures by persons. renewing their passports after receiving reports that a numberof Filipinos abroad had been found to possess two or more passports. Ambassador Alunan Glane in

Kuwait earlier reported to the foreign office that 30 Filipino workers, who had no job contracts, were caught carrying two Philippine passports - one for contract workers and the other for tourists — when they arrived in Kuwait. Similar cases have been repor-

ted by the Philippine ambas-sadors in other Middle Easterncountries, Japan and Korea who advised the home office that unless the practice is stopped, the Philippine passport would lose its value and credibility. Officials of the DFA consular

office said going through the interview and securing an NBI clearance should not prove too inconvenient for travellers since these will be required only of those applying for their first passports.

Contract workers, hwoever, are already required to get a clearance and pass an interview conducted by the Philippine Overseas Employment Auth-

ority.

Meanwhile, Foreign Secretary
Raul Manglapus said passport
offices will soon be opened in some strategic areas in Metro Manila like Cubao and Makati. The opening of the new offices is expected to ease the processing of passports which is now being done at the department's main

The DFA also announced that effective today passports will no longer be stamped. "Not valid for employment." The practice of stamping the prohibition has been widely criticised as demeaning to efficient to efficient to efficient to entire the efficient the efficient the efficient to entire the efficient t ing to Filipino travellers who are made to feel like the government suspects them of intending to

seek overseas jobs illegally.
Holders of passports bearing
this notice can have it removed at the consular office, the DFA

Hollywood film to be made about Philippines

WORLD-RENOWNED mystic and fortune-teller, Count Alberto Carlo, arrived in Manila recently to lay the groundwork for a movie based on his knowledge of the Philippines when he moved here two years

The Hollywood film entitled "Mountain of Gold" is an unusual adventure-suspense-story "full of surprises," says the Count. He is here to act in an advisory

position in the film which he wrote and will be produced by Sandy Lieberson, former president of the 20th Century

The film will be directed by

Brian Hutton, famous director of many films including "Where Eagles Dare" and who has directed the late Richard Burton and Clint Eastwood on films.

The entire production will be shot entirely in the Philippines.

An estimated \$16,000 from foreign investment will go into the making of the film; the screenplay of which was written by Count Carlo. Many Filipino talents, actors, actresses and technicians wil be employed in this contemporary adventure

Academy award winner, Burl Ives, will be one of the major stars of the production. Filming will start sometime in February.

awareness on AIDS

By Eddee Rh. Castro

A NATION-WIDE survey conducted by the Department of Health (DOH) in 1987 and 1988 showed that Filipinos' awareness of Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (AIDS), a global health problem, is very

Compared to 35 other countries throughout the world, the Philippines ranked 31 with a 78

per cent scored. In the Philippines, residents in the Visayas and Mindanao are more aware of AIDS than Metro Manilans, the survey said. The survey also found out that

the fact that many Filipinos are still not fully aware of AIDS is worsened by the problem that they believe in "myths" more than facts on AIDS, especially its mode of transmission. AIDS is still primarily transmitted through sexual inter-

course with an infected partner. That is why the DOH is encouraging the use of condoms, while the WHO urges the practice of safe sex. It can also be transmitted through blood transfusion and by an infected mother to a child

during birth. Myths of AIDS include beliefs that one can get infected just by sitting or talking with someone with AIDS virus, sitting on toilet bowls, using the drinking glass of another suspected AIDS victim, or kissing the cheeks of an AIDS patient.

The three AIDS high-risk areas in the Philippines are Cebu, Olongapo, and Angeles cities.

The DOH survey said that Filipinos, though not properly aware of the real facts on AIDS. are so fearful that they might contact or get infected with the AIDS virus.

This fear led to the belief of a majority of Filipinos that AIDS will become an epidemic.

The DOH survey showed that relative to global patterns, the Philippines ranks extremely high in seeing AIDS as reaching epidemic proportions.

By Judy Byrne

WOMEN have broken the age barrier. They no longer have to kiss goodbye to their looks, their sex appeal and their vitality at the age of 50 and settle for the gentle slope down towards little old grey lady or plump jolly gran with her best days behind her.

Just look at Joan Collins at 55, Diahann Carroll, 53, Angie Dickinson, 57, Jane Fonda, 50. Liz Taylor, 56, Tina Turner, 50. Vanessa Redgrave, 51, Sophia Loren, 53, Diana Rigg, 50, and Jill Gascoine at 51.

Then there is Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher running a country and working regular 18-hour days at the age of 63. And Eva and Zsa Zsa Gabor, both glamorous enough to put younger women in the shade at 64 and 66. And what about Barbara

Cartland? No amount of bitching about the thickness of her make-up can hide the fact that the 87-year-old royal grandstepmother still dictates 7,000 words a day and turns out more than 20 books a year, besides getting involved now in turning them into movies.

Secret

What secret do they share, these women who have rewritten the rules by blooming at "a certain age"?

Access to expensive beauty treatments does no harm. And good genes come in handy, too. But between them the Fabulous Fifties have survived their share of troubled times and hard work.

And for some of them HRT - hormone replacement therapy - has been the key to keeping their youth. It involves taking a substitute for the hormones women cease to manufacture after the menopause. as a pill or an implant under the skin to ease such symptoms as hot flushes, thinning bones and thickening waistlines.

One of its advocates is campaigning Member of Parliament Tessa Gorman, 50 herself, who says her own treatment with HRT made her feel more energetic than she was in her twenties.

She says: "We are going to change our image. We are not going to tolerate the situation where the old man reaches 50 and starts looking around for

For the new age woman, fifty feels fabulous



Margaret Thatcher, 63

someone else to share the rest of his life with.

"We are active, productive and seductive members of society. No one is going to overlook us. We are very wellseasoned in life. We have the wit and wisdom of 50 years of living experience. Women in this age group have masses

"Nature plays us a dirty trick. But those missing magic hormones can be returned to us. And when they are, life begins to feel wonderful

again."
If Joan Collins has had the treatment she has never admitted it. But she does have good genes. Her father. Joe, lived to be 86, married a second wife 33 years his junior, and was active as a theatrical agent himself until not long before his death. Joan's sister Jackie is 48 and also looks wonderful.

Ravages

Joan, despite the psychological ravages of four marriages and four divorces, posed for a Playboy magazine centrefold on the wrongside of 50 and still does not dodge the cameras in a bikini. She has even allowed herself to be photographed without a scrap of make-up.

And the most encouraging thing about her rise to be Queen of Soapdom is that 15 years ago, the former Rank starlet looked as if she had missed the big-time bus.

Her career was in the doldrums after time out for



marriage and motherhood, until sister Jackie rescued it with scripts for The Stud and The Bitch which gave her a showcase to display just how well she was wearing.

But according to top Hollywood make-up artist Stan Place, Dynasty rival Diahann Carroll puts Joan in the shade for unadorned looks. He says: "Diahann has the face closest to perfection. It is a breathtaking perfect oval and her features are of classic proportions.'

Diahann, happily married to singer Vic Damone, has had three marriages before, a nearmarriage to television person-ality David Frost, and a turbulent affair with actor Sidney Poitier.

And she has come through in great shape — the first black woman ever to have her own television show called Julia. in 1968, has had a Broadway hit, an Oscar nomination, and won the plum role of Dominique Deveraux in Dynasty.

Angie Dickinson, whose name has been linked with those of a string of famous men from President John. F. Kennedy to Frank Sinatra and Julio Iglesias, believes in being positive about her age. "I'm glad to be alive, glad to

be still presentable, and glad to be wanted for work," she says. Angie, who was married for 15 years to composer Burt Bacharach, was the sexy Ser-

HRT — hormone replacement therapy has given women over 50 a new lease of life. It helps make famous film and TV soap stars feel great — and look even greater.



Barbara Cartland, 87



Elizabeth Taylor, 56

geant Pepper Anderson in the Seventies television hit show Police Woman and has just made a comeback as a Los

Angeles cop in the film Police Story — The Freeway Killings.
If the Fabulous Fifties are all an inspiration to other women.



Diabann Carroll, 53

no one of them has done more than Jane Fonda to teach others to follow her lead. It was largely thanks to her that women past the first flush of youth took to leotards and looked to their outlines.

Looking good is feeling good in the book of the guru of the mass fitness movement. And if there are wrinkles now where they once were not, Jane can live with it. She says: "When I was

young, looks were all I had. If I looked awful it was a disaster. 'Now I have a rich inner life. When you are older there is so

much more." But Liz Taylor has teetered between being Most Fabulous of the Fifties and a recurring disaster area. She survived child-stardom with a stage mother, seven marriages to six husbands, being a grandmother live times over and Oscar winner twice, only to go down to an addiction to drink, drugs and food.

But if she was down, she would not lie down. A stint in an addiction clinic helped set her on the path to rebirth looking absolutely wonderful again. She wrote a book, made a movie, launched a perfume and juggled new admirers.

Now another cruel blow of fate has put her in a wheelchair with crippling and hideously painful disc trouble. She has been back to the addiction clinic, though not, according to her close friend, actor Roddy



Diana Rigg, 50

McDowall, for treatment. She went for a refresher course in how to get through the pain without resorting to prescribed painkillers that could be addictive. Roddy says: "She is in terrible pain and cries constan-

But there is hope. Surgery might work, but doctors admit it is a gamble. And Liz is still weighing the odds.

Then there is Tina Turner. She was born Anna Mac Bullock in the small town of Nutbush, Tennessee, picked cotton as a child and was still in her teens when her parents par-

At the age of 17 she met Ike Turner, son of a Mississippi preacher, who became her Svengali and husband for 16 years. She says: "I was not his wife, I was his slave." He beat her and cheated on her she says. And used cocaine.

Theatrical

She tried to kill herself but survived. Then she walked out with just the clothes she was wearing to begin her life again.

Tina says she does not need to exercise to retain the wonderful shape that is the envy of many a 20-year-old: "My act is a workout in itself," the singer

One of the satisfactions of the mature side of 50 for Vanessa Redgrave must be seeing her daughters carving equally promising careers for them-

Vanessa is third generation

theatrical herself, and her daughters Joely, 23, and Nata-sha, 25, have their father's surname. Richardson, but their mother's dramatic talent.

And Sophia Loren, who now hides her bewitching almondshaped eyes behind glasses without looking any less sensational than she did before, says motherhood is her personal beauty secret. "It has

given meinner peace." she says. She has rationed her screen roles as sons Carlo Junior, aged 18, and Edourdo Ponti, 14, have needed more of her time. "They are at a dangerous age,"

Delicious Diana Rigg, who made her name as Emma Peel in The Avengers, also has a daughter aspiring to follow in her footsteps: Rachel, aged 11. has won a drama prize at her school in Kensington, London. and declared her ambition. But her mother — noted for brains as well as beauty — is insisting

on university first. And as if to prove that there is plenty of time for other things, she is being much admired in a striptease number in Stephen Sondheim's Follies on the stage in London's West

End. Jill Gascoine, who has also graduated from television fame as police Inspector Maggie Forbes in the British TV series The Gentle Touch to London's West End stage in 42nd Street. says her attitude to her health

has changed with age.
"I've given up smoking and only have the occasional glass of wine now," she says. "It horrifies me when I think of the things I used to do." She admits that hormone

replacement therapy has helped her, too. "I was going through the menopause and suffering some of the usual symptoms," she says. "Luck-ily, it suited me. My main concern was to be able to work better and feel well."

Though she did not seek HRT for cosmetic reasons, she is also looking marvellous on it. If the current crop of Fabulous Fifties seems remarkable enough to be suspected of being a fluke, just look at who is coming along behind them to take their places over the next year or two.

There is Julie Christie, 48, Raquel Welch, 48, Kate O'Mara 49

Three US husbands kill their wives in two weeks

Law fails to protect battered American wives

By Pat Milton

HAUPPAUGE, New York, (AP): April Lasalata, Elizabeth Croff and Lydia Grohoski all turned to New York-area courts to ward off their estranged husbands. But the long arm of the law was not long enough or strong enough to prevent their murders.

In the past two weeks, all three women, who had obtained court orders of protection from their estranged or former husbands, were shot to death by those men. Each man then killed himself.

"We did our damnedest to protect her," Mary Werner, chief of the Suffolk county district attorney's Family Crime Bureau, said of the most recent victim, Mrs Lasalata. who was killed Jan 3.

Mrs Werner, choking back tears, said: "We knew for about a year of horrendous fear that she lived with every day. We tried everything to help her short of placing an armed, 24hour guard in front of her house - and we failed her.

It is a refrain becoming unnervingly common on Long Island, on the edge of New

York city and site of the latest three incidents in a national

FBI statistics show that 30 per cent of the female homicide victims in 1986 were killed by boyfriends or husbands. But only eight of the 50 US states require mandatory arrest for violations of restraining orders prohibiting them from contact with their estranged or former husbands.

Mrs Croff, 30, was chased down and shot to death by her ex-husband, William, as she clutched her 2-year-old daughter Dec 30.

Killings

She had obtained a court order of protection almost a month before. She called police on at least five occasions seeking to have him arrested but was told they could make an arrest only if her husband was there when they arrived.

On Dec 26, George Grohoski invaded his estranged wife's home and blasted her in the face with a shotgun before killing himself. She, too, had an order of protection, and police had gone to the couple's home four or five times in the past year on calls of domestic violence.

Police pointed out that the killings all occurred during the Christmas-New Year holidays, when family violence tends to escalate. But it was possible, police said, that one shooting inspired another, copycat style.

They also inspired hysteria. Organizations that aid battered women reported a flood of calls from women whose fears were aggravated by reports of the

Suffolk County authorities point to a year-old policy that police make arrests rather than encourage mediation in domes-

Meg O'Regan, Suffolk County deputy attorney, said of 1,930 protective orders by Suffolk family court last year, 275 were violated.

"An order of protection cannot stop a psychotic killer," she said. "But most husbands are not psychotic killers."

It was not the first attack on Mrs Lasalata. Anthony Lasalata was charged with trying to kill his 34-year-old exwife in February, months after their eight-year marriage was dissolved. He broke into her house, cut her telephone lines and stabbed her with a hunting

knife. The couple's son ran to a neighbour, who called police.

Lasalata was ordered held on \$25,000 bail on charges of assault and attempted murder despite pleas by the district attorney for a higher bond.

When Lasalata posted bail after eight months in jail, police installed a sophisticated alarm in Mrs Lasalata's home to automatically alert police if anyone broke in.

They also gave her a hand-held electronic device to signal police in an emergency. Patrol cars carried a picture of Lasalata so they could identify him if he appeared in her neighbourhood.

The protection order did not dispel Mrs Lasalat's fears. In October, she told authorities that her former husband drove past her house and stared at her. The prosecutor sought higher bail. Judge Rudolf Mazzer refused.

Mrs Lasalata was gunned down in front of her house as she returned home from work Tuesday. On Friday, her hus-band's body was found with a rifle in the front seat of his car at a highway rest stop.



Helena Rubinstein

By M. Etherington Smith

AN American magazine recently published a list of the richest women in New York. At the top, above the Astors and Vanderbilts, was one Josephine Mentzer, with an estimated personal fortune of more than 33 billion. Josephine Mentzer? She is better known as Estee Lauder and is one of a rare breed of woman — a real beauty queen.

Helena Rubinstein and Elizabeth Arden are the two other beauty queens whose extraordinary lives are documented in three biographical television films.

"Find out what made these three women so successful," Eila Hershon and Roberto Guerra, the producers and directors of the films, asked when they first thought of the idea. "How did they make so much money — and what did they spend it on?" What they

GOT A NEW GIRLFRIEND, WAYNE

- WHAT'S SHE LIKE :

discovered was revelatory. The most extraordinary part was the similarities between three remarkably dissimilar women. Lauder is a familiar face at

smart parties, smiling with royalty at polo matches, and at launches of new products. At over 80, she still has a luminous complexion, shining blonde hair and a great deal of determination, masked by a charming smile. Rubinstein, who died in 1965

aged 82, was very different. She had the steely black and white looks of an oriental empress and a fiery temper to match. Garbed in bizarrely splendid clothes, hung with ropes of precious stones, invariably top-ped off with what looked like Peruvian bowler hat, she was unforgetable.

Arden, who died in 1966 aged 75, might have been termed the Virgin beauty queen. Pink and white, desperately refined, she was every bit as determined as the other two.

All three came from working class backgrounds. Arden, born Florence Nightingale Graham, was the daughter of an impoverished Scots-Canadian farmer. Rubinstein, one of seven daughters of a Jewish merchant from Cracow, Poland, and Lauder, came from a similar background in Corona, New York, where her father, of Hungarian origin, owned the hardware store over

which the family lived.

All three women shared an almost messianic view of beauty. Standing over their kitchen stoves mixing and brewing their potions, they dreamed of establishing huge empires initially based on one product, a moisturizing cream.

How they came by the for-mulas for their early beauty preparations is difficult to establish, for over the years they invented more complex and glamorous legends to varn-

Rubinstein is thought to have worked as a waitress in a cafe, Arden as a typist before becoming a manicurist in a beauty parlour, and Lauder spent many years on the road selling beauty cream.

Once they had money, they spent it. Arden owned a string of racehorses, always referred to as "my babies." and was frequently observed rubbing her Eight Hour Cream into a promising two-year-old's fetlocks. Lauder is not averse to spending money on equine pursuits and sponsors polo matches. But it was Rubinstein who gave new meaning to the word 'spend."

But it seems to me that the beauty queens were never driven by the wish to make huge fortunes, but by motives buried in their pasts. "To better oneself"is an old-fashioned expression which goes a long way towards explaining their

By Smith

AMILY DOCTOR By DR ALLAN BRUCKHEIM

QUESTION: My husband is being transferred by his company to a Latin American country. I'm expecting a baby in a few months, but want to go with him now to help him start his new job. He is being put on medication to prevent malaria. Can I use the same medication that he will be taking, even

if I'm pregnant?. ANSWER: It is always against the rules to take someone else's medication, even when the circumstances seem so easy to understand and the problem seems to be the same. So the answer to your question is a

resounding "No"! The usual recommendations for malaria prevention include a weekly dose of chloroquine in a dose of 300 milligrams.
Although not available in the United States,
proguanil also may be used, but it must be
taken every day at a dose of 100 milligrams. However, many sections of South

America harbour a chloroquine resistant strain of P. falciparum, the germ responsible for the disease. (You can check with the Centres for Disease Control in Atlanta for the latest conditions at your destination). In such areas a second medicine, combining 25 milligrams of pyrimethamine and 500 milligrams of sulfadoxine (brand name:

BE HAZARDOUS is provoked by almost any action that causes sudden increases in the pressure in our

MALARIA MEDICATION COULD

Fansidar) might also be considered. However, it's plagued by some serious side effects and complications including fatal skin reactions, and is no longer routinely

While chloroquine appears to be safe for use during pregnancy, this is not as clear for Fansidar. Frankly, some of my knowledgeable colleagues would ask me to caution you against even going with your husband at this time and recommend you stay put until the baby is born. It's clear that you run substantial risks from the medications, even if the threat to your health and that of the baby is greater from the infection. It's hard call to make, so employ the counsel of

your own physician as well.

QUESTION: I am frequently embarrassed when I lose my urine during a coughing fit, or when I bend over to lift my grocery packages. I know this frequently occurs in people my age, but I don't understand why or if there is anything I can really do to prevent it. Will you please help?

ANSWER: I'll do all I can to help you, and then tell you where even more help is

waiting. Your condition is the most com-

mon cause of involountary loss of urine in

women, and is called stress incontinence. It

It's due to the change in position of the tube leading from the bladder to the outside, the urethra, which falls below its normal place behind the pelvic bone and can no longer hold back the urine as it should when pressures suddenly increase. It can also result from the relaxation of the muscles of the pelvic floor, another result of the aging

abdomen, simple things like sneezing,

straining, lifting and of course, coughing.

There are several strategies that may be used to correct the problem, and prevent your embarrassment. Sometimes simple exercises to strengthen the muscles will suffice. (They are called Kegel's exercises.) Medications to strengthen the actions of the muscles that keep the urethra closed are available and are frequently quite effective.

surgical procedure may be necessary to stengthen muscles and reposition the involved organs.

1989 TRIBUNE MEDIA SERVICES, INC.

Mechanical devices, such as a pessary,

can be used to restore the correct anatomical

position of the bladder outlet. Finally a

ANDY CAPP

SMASHING, MISTER CAPP. GOOD LOOKING -AND THERE'S SOMETHING SPECIAL ABOUT HER, ER-SORT OF -





BUSINESS & FINANCE

Ecuador to meet challenge of modernising oil industry

QUITO, Jan 14, (OPECNA): Ecuadorian Minister of Energy and Mines Diego Tamariz has said that the government is determined to meet the "challenge" of modernising the national oil

industry.

He said CEPE, the state oil company, formed 15 years ago, needed to be transformed. There should be effective decentralisation, he added, "autonomy of action", appropriate control sys-tems, financial profits, and sufficient funds for reinvestment. Role

The minister said the government would try to balance the state oil company's exploratory role with that of the Ecuadorian private sector, a task which had been 'neglected' in the past. Exploration had been left to international firms which was a 'mistake."

Tamariz, however, emphasised that the role of international companies in the Ecuadorian oil industry would continue because their operations complemented those of CEPE. Expansion of oil reserves was part of the new state

oil policy, he added. He said the government had already announced that it would honour the 13 service contracts for exploration and exploitation of hydrocarbons signed with foreign companies by its

Tamariz also reiterated that CEPE will operate the trans-Ecuadorian pipeline which was currently the responsibility of Texaco. He dismissed interpretations suggesting that this was an act of "nationalisation", describing it merely as a "change of

Kuwait Fund loans for **Burkina Faso**

KUWAIT, Jan 14, (OPECNA): The Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development extended \$22.75 million in two loans to finance power and pastoral water supply schemes in Burkina

The first loan, totalling \$14 milion, will be used to finance the Bagre dam project for agricultural expansion and power generation. Rice-growing areas will be developed and produce electricity for the capital Ouagadougou estimated to be at

45 gigawatt. Work on the \$133 million project will start this year and is expected to be completed in 1994.

interest rate of 1.50 per cent and is repayable in 35 years, including a seven-year grace period.

The second loan of \$8.75 million will help finance a West African Economic Community's programme for village and pas-toral water supply in Burkina Faso.

The project involves the supply of potable water in two provinces and building of a small dam to provide four million cu. metres of water a year.

The total cost of the scheme is estimated at about \$10.85

The loan comes at an annual interest rate of one per cent and is repayable in 25 years, including a five-year grace period.

Both agreements were signed in Ouagadougou, Burkina Faso's capital, on behalf of the fund by director-general Badr Al 'US continues to be a place of value for foreign investors'

Stocks defy rising interest rates

NEW YORK, Jan 14, (AP): These are uneasy times for stock market investors who key their strategies to the ups and downs of interest rates.

For the past several weeks, interest rates have been rising. especially in the short-term money markets.

That's supposed to spell trou-ble for stocks, by acting as a drag on the economy and by luring investors' money away from the stock market and into interestbearing securities such as treasury bills.

Possibility But things haven't worked out that way of late. The stock market has rallied since mid-November, recently reaching a series of new highs since the October 1987 crash.

A lot of money managers at investing institutions who have been shying away from stocks are that a train might be leaving the station without them.

A substantial corps of sceptics on Wall Street remains unimpressed by the market's recent

Force

Some of these observers say it is merely a temporary manifestation of the "January effect," a much-documented tendency of stock prices to rise in the early stages of a New Year.

In simplest terms, the January effect is believed to arise from several seasonal factors including the cessation of the year-end selling for tax purposes, and infusions of new money into pension plans. If this is the only driving force

for the market's advance, the rally is presumably in for a

A good many analysts.

however, contend that the rise in US prices is also the product of an abundance of fear and pessimism that still persists.

Market rallies typically begin in periods of gloom, and end when all the doubters have been converted to optimistic views and expended all their reserve buying power.

'Conservative attitudes of individuals, 10 per cent cash reserves in mutual funds and similar high cash positions of pension accounts are the best sources of support for the stock market," said Rao Chalasani at Prescott, Ball and Turben Inc.

"The US continues to be a place of value for foreign investors. Those dynamics will support the stock market as long as earnings hold up."

Value

In the past week, the Dow Jones average of 30 industrials rose 31.78 to 2,226.07. The New York Stock

Exchange composite index gained 1.62 to 159.58; the Nasday composite index for the over-the-counter market climbed 2.35 to 387.09 and the American Stock Exchange market value index was up 4.53

LOW

Volume on the Big Board averaged 153.57 million shares a day, against 153.39 million in the first week of 1989.

Analysts who take a bullish view say there is another possible explanation for the recent gains in stock prices. It could be, they suggest, that interest rates will soon stop rising

and turn downward. "The so-called upward pres-

sure on interest rates may prove to be illusory," said William

Lefevre at Advest Inc.

Utility stocks, highly sensitive to changes in interest-rate expectations, have lately traded well above their low points of last year, he points out.

The behaviour of the Dow Jones utility average "says interest rates are headed lower, not higher" in the intermediate to long-term future. Lefevre

Talk has even begun to stir on the Street of an increasingly powerful rise in stock and bond prices should the economy slow and the Federal Reserve relax its recent credit-tightening.

"When that occurs, all will know that short rates are due to peak and the proper place for assets is in long bonds and stocks," said John Connolly at Dean Witter Reynolds Inc. "We could see a scramble develop

Bush wants to spend more on education

Darman says not all revenue increases are tax hikes

WASHINGTON, Jan 14, (Reuter): While Congress and the White House tread carefully around the issue of possible tax rises, both might be forced to act by outside pressures such as escalating inflation or a sinking

dollar, economists say. Despite President-elect Bush's bold "read my lips — no new taxes," pledge, and politicians' reluctance to make voters pay higher taxes, there is little manocuvring room for reducing massive deficits piled up during the presidency of Ronald Reagan.

Among new and costly crises are a bailout of bankrupt savings and loan companies and a cleanup of nuclear waste from defence plants. Bush also says he wants to spend more on education, antidrug law enforcement and hous-

Both the President-elect and Congress might prefer to extend the debate over a long budget season, but the need to raise revenues could mount very rapidly, particularly in view of the rosy economic assumptions behind the Reagan budget that Bush is expected also to accept.

Principally, its assumption that interest rates will decline "flies in the face of economic reality," said David Jones, economist for Aubrey Lauston and Co. Inc. of New York.

Dick Peach, an economist with the Mortgage Bankers Associa-tion, said this week's budget presented by Reagan was "not so much a forecast as it was a desirable scenario" that would not head off a coming budget crunch requiring higher revenues.

Stretch

There are early signs the incoming administration might like to stretch the bounds of Bush's no-tax promise — if necessary by redefining what constitutes a tax. Higher taxes on petrol,

cigarettes and alcohol could earn

more money for the government

without breaking President-elect

Bush's pledge against new taxes, Bush's chief budget adviser said

Asked by Congress to clarify Bush's position on new taxes, Richard Darman said in some circumstances taxes on cigarettes, alcohol and petrol, oil import fees and fees for government services such as entry to national parks might raise revenue as user fees" without being labelled taxes.

"President-elect Bush has stated that he would oppose all new taxes. That doesn't mean that all increases in government receipts are 'new taxes'," Darman said in a written response to questions from the Senate Governmental Affairs Commit-

While Darman did not advocate increased revenue from any source and did not foresee any major changes in tax structure, his statement points out the political difficulty Bush and

how and if government revenues should be raised.

"Putting academics and sophistry aside, however, my suspicion is that in the end such definitional matters are political ... if it looks like a 'tax' to most Americans, it's a tax," Darman

Many in Congress have said they doubt the 1990 federal deficit can be cut to the \$100 billion required by law without tax hikes.

Specific details of the Bush administration's tax and budget proposals will be unveiled by Bush about Feb 9.

"The first possibility is a period of aggressive Fed Federal Reserve Board) tightening to curtail domestic inflation because there is every reason to believe there is going to be a sharp runup in prices, in part because of strong world demand for commodities," he said.

The Fed can adjust monetary

policy by forcing interest rates up or down to control credit and spending. If interest rates go up, it boosts the dollar's value and hurts US exports by making American goods more costly, slowing expansion and making it harder to reduce the nation's trade shortfall. The other possibility Jones

sees is a dollar collapse because of foreign impatience over American efforts to get its twin spending and trade deficits under

The United States has counted heavily on foreign capital, essentially borrowing abroad, to finance its overspending.

Robert Leonard, chief tax counsel for the tax-writing house Ways and Means Committee, said the view of its chairman, Dan Rostenkowski, was that the preferred way to increase revenues was through petrol excise taxes up to 15 cents a gallon, or higher taxes on cigarettes and alcohol.

Oman's oil minister expects non-OPEC pact with OPEC

MUSCAT, Jan 14, (Reuter): Oman's oil minister said today he believed OPEC and other oilproducing states would reach an agreement aimed at raising and

stabilising world oil prices. "I know from my colleagues in non-OPEC countries that they are willing to co-operate with OPEC," the minister, Said Bin Ahmed Al Shanfari, said.

"I believe that we will have an agreement ... definitely we will have an agreement," he added in reply to a question on whether the two groups could agree on measures to boost prices.

Co-operation Shanfari met Subroto, Secretary-General of the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries (OPEC), in Muscat on Thursday to discuss co-operation between the 13-member group and other producer coun-

tries.
Oman, though not a member of OPEC, has co-ordinated its oil policy with OPEC in the past by cutting output to help efforts to achieve market stability.

Experts from six OPEC and

meet in London on Jan 26 for talks to prepare the ground for a ministerial meeting between the two groups. Non-OPEC Angola, China,

Colombia, Egypt, Malaysia, Mexico, North Yemen and Oman will take part in discussions with OPEC members Algeria, Indonesia, Kuwait, Nigeria, Saudi Arabia and Venezuela.

Thursday that eight oil-producing states from the United States and Canada's Alberta province might also be represented and he hoped the Soviet Union would attend.

Moscow tomorrow for talks with Soviet officials, said: "I will take the chance to ask our friends there in what ways we can cooperate. I have nothing to propose.

eight non-OPEC countries will

Subroto told reporters on

Shanfari, who will leave for

He said non-OPEC countries should not expect OPEC to make all the moves to stabilise prices, which fell last year more than \$7 below OPEC's target price of \$18

"It is our time (non-OPEC) to

help them (OPEC) because the indication from OPEC is that they have a strong interest among themselves to keep the price of oil reasonable," he said. Spot market pr

recovered more than \$4 a barrel since November on indications that OPEC members are sticking to new lower output limits. OPEC agreed in November to cut its production by about 20 per cent to 18.5 million barrels a

day in the first half of 1989 to Middle East benchmark crude Dubai for delivery in February

was on sale in New York yesterday for \$14.35 a barrel after slumping below \$10 before OPEC's agreement. Dubai's official selling price is \$17.42. Shanfari said Oman was prepared to reduce its output, now about 600,000 barrels per

day, under an agreement bet-

ween OPEC and non-OPEC

producers. But he declined to speculate on the size of any cut or on what measures the non-OPEC states might propose to OPEC.

Major economies, Asian nations to meet on economic problems in the control of the

TOKYO, Jan 14, (Reuter): Major industrial nations will sit down with Asia's rapidly developing countries at the end of this mouth for the first time to talk about ways of aiding the world economy, Japanese officials said today.

making process," said one official who declined to be iden-

Japan has been a driving force behind the meeting to help defuse tension between Asia's newly industrialising countries (NICs)
— Hong Kong, Singapore, South Korea and Taiwan - and the West, particularly the United States.

Saddled with a huge trade deficit, Washington has been putting increasing pressure on the NICs to import more and cut their surpluses.

Problems

But until now, there has been no forum at which all the interested parties could sit down and discuss their economic problems. Government officials, busiessmen and academics from the NICs, Western industrial nations and Japan are expected

to attend the talks in Paris on Jan 24 and 25. One official suggested that representatives from Thailand might also attend, although this could not be confir-

The meeting will be held under the auspices of the Organisation Development (OECD) — the Paris-based club of rich nations to which the NICs do not belong.

"The dialogue should con-tribute to better understanding and help everyone co-ordinate policy for the good of the world economy," one Japanese official

He called the meeting a seminar, rather than a set of negotiations.

Japan first broached the idea of an informal meeting between Asia's rapidly developing economies and the industrial world at an OECD ministerial meeting

last May. The move was then endorsed by leaders of the world's major industrial democracies Britain, Canada, France, Italy, Japan, the United States and West Germany — at their economic summit in June in Toronto.

World Business Summary

Frost halts Jordanian farm exports to Europe

AMMAN, Jan 14, (Reuter): Jordanian farm exports to nine: European countries have been halted by frost damage to crops in the Jordanian valley, an official said today. "We have nothing that we can export to these Western markets," said Mazen Abdelkader, deputy general manager at the state-owned Agricul-tural Marketing and Processing Company. For the past 10 days, our exports have come to a halt," he told Reuters. "We have asked our clients to give us 10 days to see if we will resume exports or if our clients to give us 10 days to see if we will resume exports or if we are going to cancel them (the agreements)." Jordan had agreed to sell 3,000 tonnes of marrows, sweet and green peppers, eggplant and haricot heans to Italy, France, West Germany, Britain, the Netherlands, Belgiumo, Sweden, Denmark and Amstria between November and May. Each tonne carned in to: \$1,500, Abdelkader said. From this the valley, Jordan's main agricultural area on I and Samuelland and 1960 hadana agricultural area, on Jan 5, damaging produce on 1,850 hectares (4,625 acres) of land. Temperatures went down to miss 4.2 Centigrade (20 Fahrenheit), well below the area's seasonal Centigrade (20 Fahrenheit), well below the area's sentonal average. Bananas were worst hit with 100 per cent of the crop destroyed in some areas, an Agriculture Ministry report said. It is a catastrophe," said Haj Abu Ahmed, who grows crops destined for Europe on a medium-sized farm in the valley. "We lost our market ... we will only have debts to settle." A three-member ministerial committee visited the valley on Thursday and was due to report to the cabinet today. Agriculture Minister Secretary General Salem Al Lawzi said a committee of private and public sector representatives was studying the possible creation of anatural disaster insurance fund. He could not estimate financial losses to farmers, saviou these varied from one part of the valley to losses to farmers, saying these varied from one part of the valley to another. "On some farms there was five per cent damage to crops, in other places it was 100 per cent."

Cruzado to be devalued

BRASILIA, Jan 14, (Reuter): Brazil's cruzado currency will be devalued in a new anti-inflation plan to be announced this weekend, official sources said today. They declined to say by how much. Brazilian newspapers reported that the cruzado would be devalued by about 10 per cent. The government has said it will create a 'new cruzado' equivalent to 1,000 cruzados. At present, create a 'new cruzado' equivalent to 1,000 cruzados. At present, the official rate is 857 cruzados to the dollar. Without any devaluation, the new cruzado would be worth 85.7 US cents, making it stronger than the dollar. But official sources said this situation would not be viable. "This will not happen," said a source in the Finance Ministry who said a devaluation was certain. The Central Bank makes small downward adjustments of the cruzado against the dollar every day. Officials said a new economic plan designed to dampen inflation, which was 934 percent last year, would be amounced tomorrow. The Central Bank has declared that Monday will be a bank holiday.

Soviet exports slump by 2pc

MOSCOW, Jan 14, (Renter): The Soviet Union's trade balance worsened last year with exports slumping by two per ceut and imports increasing by 6.5 per ceut, according to official figures released today. Tadeusz Teodorovich of the Soviet Ministry of External Economic Relations released the figures to the Tass news agency, adding to a more general statement on trade he from 129 billion the previous year (\$215 billion). On Wednesday, 1251 be staid expenses for imports by from hillion and obles (\$6,67 billion). Last year, in 1967, expense tealled \$83 billion roubles (\$6,67 billion) and imports stood at 60.7 billion roubles (\$98.6 hillion). Theodorvich told Tass the structure of Soviet exports remained unsatisfactory with 70 per cent derived from fuel and energy deliveries. Engineering products accounted for 16 per cent. The worsening of the trade position appears to have been caused primarily by falling prices for oil and raw materials. Theodorovich said efforts were under way to develop exports in areas other than primary resources — a key plank of Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev's perestroika reform programme. Theodorovich said it was hoped changes to the Soviet foreign trade system would improve the balance, particularly regulations allowing all state, co-operative and other organisations to exort

and import freely from next April. He said the current programme to boost trade growth included a move to confine imports mainly to machinery and equipment to modernise enterprises connected with engineering or the food

Plan to boost mining productivity

QUITO, Jan 14, (OPECNA): Ecuadorian Minister of Energy and Mines Diego Tamariz affirmed here yesterday that the country's mining productivity would be increased and conservative policies would be followed in the oil sector. He made these remarks at a meeting of the Ecuadorian-West German Chamber of Commerce. Tamariz sald his ministry would posh ahead to develop new and renewable sources of energy as part of a move to meet the country's growing energy needs and ensure economic efficiency. Tamariz stressed the need to increase mining productivity by using the latest technology and making rational use of the country's natural resources in order to rational use of the country's natural resources in order to "preserve this wealth for a long period." The minister also emphasised that electricity transmission losses needed to be cut, while thermal power required to be substituted gradually by hydro-electric power. "It is government policy to conserve our natural resources and achieve economic efficiency," he declared.



... on Foreign **Currency Daily** Savings Accounts

البنكالتجاري & Commercial Bank Discover the difference

The following branches are open between 4 - 6 pm. Saturdays to Wednesdays: ●Abdulla Mubarak St. ● Hawalli ● Salmiya ● Fahaheel ● Jahra ● Shuwaikh Vegetable Market ● Farwaniya ● Khaitan



ALA-ADDIN COMPANY

ARAB BANK

ARAB ALUMINUM IND.

ARAB CHEMICAL DIER

ARAB INT.UNION INS

ARAB INTER.HOTELS

ARAB JOR/INVST/BK

ARAB PAPER CON/TRO

ARAB PHARMA.MANF.

ARAB PHARHA/CHEM

ARABIAN SEAS INS.

BELGIUM INSURANCE

CONFECT/CHOCOLATE

DAR AL SHAAB PRESS

DAR ALDAWA DV/INV.

DARCO/INVEST/HOUS.

GARAGE OWNERS OFF

GENERAL INSURANCE

GENERAL INVESTMENT

GENERAL MINNING.

HIMMEH MINERALS

IND./MATCH JEMCO

INDSTRL DEVLPT BAK

INDSTRL/COMM/AGR.

IRBID ELECTRICITY

1TERMED/PETRI/CH

J. TOUR-SP COMPLEX

JD TOBACCO/CIGARET

JOR CERAMIC FACTOR

JOR ELECTRIC POWER

JOR FINANCE HOUSE

JOR HOTEL TOURISM

JOR INS AND FIN.

JOR LEASING CORP.

JOR MANAG/CONSULT

JOR NATIONAL BANK

JOR PIPES MANUFACT

JOR PRESS/PUBLISH.

JOR ROCK WOOL IND.

JOR SECURIT CORP

JOR SELPHO CHEM.

JOR WORSTED HLL

JOR. KUWAIT AGR

JOR_FRENCH INS.

LICEDAM DAIRY

JOR_INV_FIN_CORP

JORADAN GULF REAL

JORDAN GULF BANK

JORDAN GULF INS.

JORDAN INSURANCE

JORDAN TANNING

MAS INDUSTRIES

MIDDEL EAST INS

MINERALS RESEARCH

NAT.FIN.INVEST CO

NAT/CABEL/WIRE/MF

NATIONAL STEEL ORIENT DRY BATTARY

PHILADELPHIA INS.

RAFIA INDUSTRIAL

REAL ESTATE INV.

SKIPPING LINES

SPINING WEVING .

THE HOUSING BANK

UNITED INSURANCE

UNIVERSAL INS.

UNIVERSAL CHEM. IND

WOOLEN INDUSTRIES

PETRA JOR.INS.

JORDAN ISLANIC BNK

JORDAN KUMAIT BANK

LIVESTOCK/POULTRY

MACH/EQU/RENT/MAIN

MID-EAST-EXCHANGE ON 1111 MIDDEL EAST HOTEL ... 0.80

NATIONAL AHLIA INS 1.38

NATIONAL INDUSTRY 0.46

MATIONAL PORTFOLIO 0.85

JOR WOOD INDUSTRY

JOR. PETROLIUM REF

JOR PAPER CARDBRDG 3.60

JOR PHOSPHATE MINS 3.65

PRINTING/PACK.

JOR LIM BRICK

JOR INDUSTRY CHEM.

JERUSALEM INS.

JOR EAGLE INS.

ISLAMIC INV. HOUSE 0,64

HOLY LAND INS.

INTERN.COM/INV

FINANCE/CREDIT/COR 0.56

CAIRO AMMAN BANK

ARAB POTASH CO.

BANK OF JORDAN

ARAB INSURANCE

ARAB FINANCE CORP. 2.44

ARAB INT.INV/TRAD. 0.95

AMMAN

2.03

1.21

0.60

2.50

2.45

2.33

15.25 15.25

29.00 30.00

0.67

20.0019.50

25.0125.05

2.30 2.59

1.20

0.21

5.00

0.91

1.02

1.00

0.94 0.95 13.85 13.90

1.20

0.50

1.57

8-63

1.02

1.88

0.69

1.00

0.74

2.06

1.10

0.65

1.90

1.25

0.94 0.94 0.96 0.96

3.02 3.07

0.68 0.68

0.86 0.86

0.65

1.90

1.20

5.00

Senegal minister in Kuwalt talks

Khorafi, Diop discuss joint ventures

KUWAIT, Jan. 14, (KUNA): HH the Amir today received a message from Senegalese President Abdou Diouf. The message was conveyed by

the Senegalese Finance and Economics Minister Serigne Lamine Diop.

HH the Crown Prince and Premier Sheikh Saad Al Abdulla also met the Senegalese minister

Diop and the accompanying delegation arrived here yester-

day. The Senegalese minister was received on arrival by the Fin-Ance Minister Jassem Mohammed Al Khorafi and the Sen-

egalese ambassador to Kuwait. Diop said in an arrival statement to Kuwait News Agency that his visit is being organised to convey the greetings of President Abdou Diouf to the Amir. He said the two countries maintain excellent relations in all

Diop pointed out that there is an economic co-operation agreement between his country and Kuwait and that Kuwait had supported Senegal at difficult times. The country has extended aid to Senegal to combat drought

Conference

The minister also said that he will later visit Saudi Arabia and then proceed to Paris to attend the Paris Club conference which will discuss the debts problem.

Diop also discussed with Al Khorafi ways to enhance The Kuwaiti official pointed

out that the discussions centred on the existing joint ventures and



Senegalese Finance and Economics Minister Serigne Lamine Diop (centre), meets with HH the Amir. Finance Minister Jassem Al Khorafi also attended the meeting.

did not touch new schemes. Diop said Kuwait has been helping Senegal in various fields, adding that financial and economic aid

has been enormous. He pointed out that Kuwait has placed a deposit with the Central Bank of Senegal. The minister added that the

Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development had also offered support for development projects in Senegal. In another development, Al Khorafi has said the decision on raising the KD interest rate was a 'must" and conforms with the latest developments on the Kuwaiti financial front and the economic situation in general.

In an interview with a local daily Al Khorafi said that increasing or decreasing the interest rates will remain linked to the status of the local and foreign market.

The minister said "the state will resort in the future to a sound

Kuwait Investment Co.

Kuwait Int. Invest. Co.

taxation system, that does not hurt those with limited incomes and does not break the rythm of living for the Kuwaiti family.'

He affirmed that any move in this direction will be a must to preserve the strength and soundness of the Kuwaiti economy, in order to face the many changes world-wide.

He stressed that the Kuwaiti financial policy is well-thought out "and our decisions are not

25.71 25.77

Market performance weak

Kuwait trade volume surges

THE Alshall Index for Kuwaiti shareholding companies recorded on Wednesday an average of 40.50 points with a decrease of 0.87 point — 2.103 per cent — from last week's average.

The Alshall Index for non-Kuwaiti shareholding companies reached 73.81 points with a decrease of 0.91 point - 1.217 per cent for the same period, according to Alshall Economic Consultants. The trading volume for Kuwait shares reached 8.90 million shares at a daily average of 1.78 million shares with an increase of 31 per cent over the previous week's daily average of 1.36 million

Non-Kuwaiti traded shares reached 4.77 million shares at a daily average of 0.95 million shares with an increase of 13 per cent

over last week's daily average of 0.84 million shares. The value of Kuwaiti traded shares was KD.4.658 million at a dailynversee of KiDt0t932 million; an intrease of 37 per centwen

last week's daily average of KDD 678 millions which the hand of the control of th

over last week's daily average of K.D.U.U. / million "The market performance was weak in general which, in our opinion could be attributed to factors affecting the start of the new period for the indicators."

We expect that speculations on prices of one or more company shares are likely to occur prior to the publication of their financial statements. These might lead to rumors that would raise prices unjustifiably. To avoid this, we believe that the companies financial statements should be published as soon as they are ready."

For the Kuwaiti share market, the banking sector had the lead at 60 per cent against 64 per cent last week. The National Bank led in this sector at 38 per cent followed by The Gulf Bank at 20 per cent and the Commercial Bank at 15 per cent.

Second came the services sector at 15 per cent, in which Kuwait Commercial Markets led at 61 per cent followed by Mobile Telephone systems at 27 per cent and Public Warehousing Com-

Third came the Industrial sector at 11 per cent of total market trading in which Guif Cables led at 81 percent, followed by Kuwait Pharmaceutical Company at 16 per cent.

As for the non-Kuwaiti shares market, Bahrain International Bank had the lead at 52 per cent followed by Bahrain Middle East Bank at 20 per cent and Umm-Al Quain Cement at 10 per cent. Kuwait shareholding companies index

•

	Wednesday 11/01/89	Wednesday (04/01/89	Change points
Banking Sector			
The National Bank	108.56	109.57	-1.01
The Gulf Bank	31.07	32.32	-1.24
The Commercial Bank	23.08	24.39	-1.31
Al Ahli Bank	33.64	35.56	-1.92
Bank of Kuwait & M. East	34.20	34.20	_
Kuwait R. Estate Bank	30.95	30.95	_
Burgan Bank	26.26	26.76	-0.50
Kuwait Finance House	78.61	80.12	-1.51
Sector Index	46.32	47.26	-0.94

Oil strategy talks planned

future of crude (oil) and the

policies to be followed." a

The meeting will be at the

Zurich airport, where Perez will

make a stopover en route to

Yugoslavia. He later travels to

the United Arab Emirates, Iran,

Iraq, Spain and West Germany

Perez has been promoting a

meeting of heads of state of mem-

pers of the Organisation of

Petroleum Exporting Countries

(OPEC). Indonesia, whose

mines and Energy Minister is

Ginandjar Kartasasmita, has

already expressed support for the

Perez has recently met the

eaders of OPEC members Saudi

Arabia Kuwait and Algeria as

well as independent producer

On his second trip, Perez will

initiative.

Egypt.

before taking office on Feb 2.

statement from his office said.

Inv. Pearl Kuwait	<i>7</i> 9.37	85.71	. 6.35
IFA ·	70.59	70.59	_
Commercial Facilities	120.00	120.00	_
National Investments	77.45	78.43	-0.98
Kuwait Investment Proj.	91.01	94.38	-3.37
Sector Index	42.52	44.36	-1.83
Insurance Sector			
Kuwait Insurance Co.	41.86	41.86	
Guif Insurance Co.	27.69	27.69	_
Al Ahleia Insurance Co.	54.82	54.82	_
Warba Insurance Co.	68.73	72.16	-3.44
Sector Index	41:69	···4 1.88	
Real Estate Sector 12 30 110			
Real Estate Sector	22.94	23.45	0.31
United Realty	* 1838	8.49	-0.11
National Real Estate	40.21	42.20	-1.99
Sector Index	17.31	17.81	-0.51
Industrial Sector			
Kuwait Cement Co.	17.38	17.38	_
Refrigeration Indust.	88. 94	88.94	_
Gulf Cables	114.16	115.19	-1.03
Kuwait Pharmaceutical	84.44	86.22	-1.78
Sector Index	35.97	36.17	-0.20
Services Sector			
Kuwait Computer Co.	168.48	172.80	-4.32
Kuwait Cinema Co.	8.56	8.56	
Public Warehousing Co.	67.68	70.71	-3.03
Kuwait Comm. Markets Co.	35.95	35.95	
Mobile Telephone Syst.	300.00	309.52	-9.52
Sector Index	56.28	57.96	-1.68
Food Sector			
Livestock Trad. & Transp.	48.41	48.41	_
United Fisheries	10.91	10.91	_
Kuwait United Poultry	83.61	83.61	_
Kuwait Food Co.	67.82	72.41	-4.60
Sector Index	42.65	43.44	-0.79
Overali Index	40.50	41.37	-0.87
Non-Kuwaiti shareho	iding compa	nies Index	
W	ednesday W	ednesday C	hange
	11/01/89	04/01/89	points
First Gulf Bank	163.16	163.16	_
Bahrain Internat. Bank	95.17	92.41	2.76
Bahrain M. East Bank	98.71	102.51	-3.80
Coast Inv. & Dev. Co.	87.62	92.38	-4.76
A-ships Con Inv. (Shuga)	52 27	52 27	_

	Wednesday 11/01/89	Wednesday (04/01/89	Change points
First Gulf Bank	163.16	163.16	· —
Bahrain Internat. Bank	95.17	92.41	2.76
Bahrain M. East Bank	98.71	102.51	-3.80
Coast Inv. & Dev. Co.	87.62	92.38	-4.76
Arabian Gen. Inv. (Shuaa)	52.27	52.27	_
Umm-Alquain Cement	16.87	16.87	
Gulf Medical Projects	18.94	18. 94	_
Total Index	73.81	74.72	-0.91
-Rase Period 31/12/1983.			

-All the companies listed by the Stock Exchange under non-Kuwalti companies are included.

Kuwait dinar deposit rates show easier tone

again be accompanied by Energy CARACAS, Jan 14, (Reuter): and Mines Minister Julio Cesar President-elect Carlos Andres Gil and Congressman Celestino Perez will discuss the world oil Armas. Officials of Perez' market with OPEC Secretary-Democratic Action Party said General Subroto and Indonyesterday that before leaving esia's mines and energy mini-Venezuela today Perez would ster in Zurich tomorrow, Perez designate his energy and mines office said yesterday.
The three officials "will study minister and name his other in depth the perspectives of the cabinet members.

Perez is also promoting a summit of Latin American nations to pressure for better conditions to repay the region's foreign debt of more than \$400 billion.

Twenty-one heads of state are to attend his inauguration ceremony on Feb 2.

The inauguration is to be followed by an informal meeting among the region's top debtors to discuss a Perez proposal for a "common framework" for future debt negotiations.

Among the biggest debtor nations - Brazil, Mexico and Argentina — only Mexico is not sending its president. Venezuela is the region's fourth largest deb-

This week in New York, Venezuela started up talks with major creditors to refinance most of its \$33-billion foreign debt.

KUWAIT, Jan 14, (Reuter): Kuwaiti dinar deposit rates eased in the fixed periods and changed little in the short dates today in very quiet trading at the start of a new Muslim week,

dealers said. The short dates were uniformly quoted at five, four per cent. On Thursday overnight funds were offered at two per cent, tomorrow-next at five per cent and spot-next at six per cent. Funds for a short week dealt

today at 6-1/2 per cent.
The fixed periods slipped about 1/4 point from Thursday to 7-3/4, 1/4 per cent for the onemonth, eight, 7-1/2 per cent for the two-month, eight, 7-3/4 per cent for the three-month and 8-1/ 8, 7-7/8 per cent for the six through 12-month maturities. One-month business was reported at 7-1/2 per cent.

Funds

Offshore banks continued to offer funds to the local market which tended to depress rates,

dealers said. The dinar fell a fils against the dollar, with the Central Bank

dinar exchange rate fixed at 0.28453/63 to the dollar from Thursday's 0.28354/64. Commercial banks quoted spot rates of around 0.28465/75.

Meanwhile, Saudi riyal interbank deposits were generally steady in quiet trade today following falls last week prompted by an injection of funds from the Saudi Arabian Monetary

Dealers said rates for shortterm and fixed period funds were little changed from Thursday's closing levels.

Gulf banks are shut during the Muslim Friday weekend and business is normally thin today and tomorrow, when many major offshore players are absent.

Bankers said SAMA offered up to 300 million rivals worth of one and two-week funds on Monday and Tuesday in a bid to halt a steady rise in rates fuelled by tight liquidity.

Spot-next funds were quoted steady at nine, 8-5/8 per cent and one-week at 9-1/4, 8-7/8 per cent.

BURGAN BANK 0.265 0.265 0.265 0.265 10000 Secretary William Verity said -K.F.HOUSE 0.520 yesterday the years of American INVESTMENT SECTOR military modernisation were -KWT INV. CO. 0.120 ending and the 1990s would 0.210 focus on what he called economic -K.F.T.C.I.C. 0.140 -K.I.I.C. warfare. -COM. FACILITIES 0.480 Verity said most of President -AHLIAH INV. 0.000 --------Reagan's years in the White -I.F.A. 0.096 ---------- ----House had been devoted to buil--INV. PEARL KWT 0.100 ding up America's military but INSURANCE SECTOR -KWT INSURANCE "that's going on downward curve because that's been -GULF INSURANCE 0.360 --------AHLIA INS. CO. 0.620 "What's going to happened in the 1990s," Verity said, "is econ--WARBA INS. CO. 0.400 REAL EST SECTOR omic warfare. Economic warfare -KWT R.EST. CO. 0.180 -UNI R.EST. CO. 0.075 Verity told a Commerce -NAT R.EST. CO. 0.202 Department export promotion -SALHIAH R.E. conference there were few mark--KWT R.E.I.CON 0.000 ets emerging in Asia and Europe and the United States must INDUSTRY SECTOR mobilise its resources to capture -NAT IND. CO. 0.550 them over other exporting coun--KWT M.P. IND. 0.320 -KWT CEMENT CO. 0.255 ----**Priority** -REF. IND. CO. 0.405 ~-------------He predicted President-elect -M.A.W.7.00. 0.000 --------Bush would give top priority in -GULF CABLE 1.110 1.110 1.110 1.110 5000 his incoming administration to -K.PH.IND. CO. 0.190 trade "and how America can be CONT_MARINE sure that it will be the number one -K.SH.REP.CO 0.045 SERVICES SECTOR player. The bottom line of the future -OVERLAND TRANS 0.082 ~--is exporting," he said. Verity renewed his call for the 0.180 -K.N.C. CO. ----~--------------KWT HOTELS CO. 0.170 ---removal of impediments to -P.WAREHOUSING 0.134 trade, including a change in antitrust law to let US firms pool -COM.HKT.CMPX. 0.018 MOBILE TELE. 0.315 0.320 0.320 0.315 30000

0.156

0.238

0.228

0.295

0.150

0.052

0.000

0.092

0.034

0.620

0.030

KUWAIT STOCK EXCHANGE

COMPANIES LISTED ON THE PARALLEL MARKET

0.069

LT

~----

0.069

~~---

~---

~---

HIGH

LOW

160000

VOL

-KWT COMPUTER

-LIVESTOCK T.T.

-UNTD POULTRY

AGRI.FOOD PPD.

NON-KWT SECTOR

-BHN.INTER.BK

-BHN.M.EAST.BK

-UNTD.GULF BK

-COAST INVEST.

-A.G.INV.CORP

-FIRST.GULF BK

-GULF MEDICAL.

FINANCIAL SECTOR P.CLS

-UNTD FISHERIES 0.154

FOOD SECTOR

-KWT FOODS

BANK SECTOR

-GULF BANK

-AHLI BANK

-B.K.M.E

-NATIONAL BANK

-COMMERCIAL BK

KINATH

1.070

0.275

0.350

1.070

0.270

0.350

125000

130000

30000

1.070

0.275

0.350

P.CLS

1.070

0.375

0.265

0.350

0.390

0.390

Moscow vows to support oil market

skills to market goods abroad.

Verity sees

economic

warfare

for 1990s

WASHINGTON,

(Reuter): US

Jan

Commerce

KUWAIT, Jan 14, (Reuter): The Soviet Union expressed its determination to support the world oil market during recent talks with Kuwaiti officials in Moscow, the visitors' leader was quoted as saying today.

Abdullah Al Roumi, executive assistant managing director for sales at the Kuwait Petroleum Corporation (KPC), also told a local daily newspaper in an interview in Moscow that Soviet Oil Industry Minister Vasily Dinkov would visit Kuwait early next month.

"The Soviet Union is an important state among top oil producers and we were happy with the affirmations from the Soviet side that they are determined to support the world oil market "Roumi said.

Co-operation The Kuwaiti team's talks in Moscow recased on pilateral cooperation but apparently also touched on efforts by oil producers in and outside the Organisation of the Petroleum Exporting Countries (OPEC) to achieve higher oil prices and market stability.

The Soviet Union is the world's largest oil producer and Kuwait is a key member of OPEC which agreed fresh quotas on member's output to come into effect on Jan 1.

Roumi's visit, which ended yesterday, was the third to the Soviet Union by a KPC delegation. He said the talks covered the exchange of refined petroleum products, use of Soviet technology in extracting heavy Kuwaiti crude oil and the chartering of Soviet oil tankers.

Kuwait and Moscow would sign an oil co-operation agreement during Dinkov's visit to the Gulf. Roumi said but gave

SHIPPING MOVEMENTS						
D-GULF CEMENT	0.010					
C-SHARJAH CEMENT	0.010					
B-FUJAIRAH CEMT	0.000					
-AJMAN CEMENT. INDUSTRIAL SECTO	0.000					
-R.K.WHITE CHNT	0.000					
-GULF UNION INS	0.000					
-SHARJAH INS	0.000		*			
-ARAB INT CO.	0.000		·			
-COFL THIF THS	V-UU					

SHIPS	DISCHARGING AT SHU	JWAIKH PÕRT A	S ON 14/1/89		
B.No.	Ships Name	Agent	Tel. No.		
5	Nikolay Morozov Tug Capricom-J	Al Rasheed	2422026		
8	Tug Capricorn-J	Gulf Star	4845501		
9	B. Sagittarius EXPECTED AT SHUWA	Gulf Star	4845501		
SHIPS	EXPECTED AT SHUWA	JKH PORT			
	Ships Name	Agent	Tel. No		
15/1	Arafat	KŠA	4843150		
15/1	Newsea	Trans Cont	2436920		
	DISCHARGING AT SHU	IAIBA PORT			
	Ships Name	IAIBA PORT Agent ISA	Tel. No.		
11	Crystal Reed	ISA	241860		
		RSMS	2423642		
SHIPS EXPECTED AT SHUAIBA PORT					
ETA	Ships Name	Agent	Tei. No.		
13/1	UCO-XVII	Sager Shaheen	2432692		
15/1	Rhein Express	M.A. Bahar	2433881		
17/1	Y.S. Prosperity	Rashed	2422026		
17/1	Socotra	KMMC	2419814		
18/1	Great Liberty	Al Kamal	2425437		
21/1	Hercules	RSMS	2423642		
18/1	Al Wattyah	UASC	4843150		
21/1	UCO-XVII Rhein Express Y.S. Prosperity Socotra Great Liberty Hercules Al Wattyah Baffin Bay	RSMS	2423642		
COMPILED BY:					

Alghanim Barwil Shipping Co. Kuwait, Alghanim Industries Building, Airport Road, Shuwaith. Tel: 4842988 Ext. 3646.

Rich nations must revamp debt plan, says Stoltenberg

WASHINGTON, Jan 14, (Reuter): Rich countries must breathe new life into their Third World debt strategy because social and economic strains in many countries are getting worse, West German Finance Minister Gerhard Stoltenberg said yesterday.

Wrapping up a two-day visit, Stoltenberg told reporters the debt crisis would be high on the agenda when finance ministers and central bankers from the seven industrial countries meet again, probably next month in Washington.

Stoltenberg, seeking to restrain the financial markets' expectations of the meeting, said it would not produce dramatic or sensational results.

Opportunity

Rather, it would be an opportunity to take stock of policy in the early days of the Bush administration and get to know the new Japanese Finance Minister, Tatsuo Murayama. Currency discussions would

take a back seat at the meeting because everybody in the Group of Seven (G-7) — the United States, Japan, West Germany. Britain, France, Canada and Italy - saw eye to eye on the dollar, Stoltenberg said.

"Around current levels, this dollar exchange rate is reasonable and agreeable to all of us." he

In other remarks aimed at soothing nervous markets, Stoltenberg said his talks here had left him very confident about the prospects for reducing the

"There's a good chance that there will be an agreement between the administration and Congress for significant budget reduction at an appropriate time," he said, declining to elaborate on the reasons for his optimism.

federal budget deficit.

· Credible

Earlier yesterday, Stoltenberg held what he called rewarding talks with Richard Darman, President-elect Bush's nominee for budget director.

America's trading partners have not spelt out what they want from the Bush administration in the way of credit reduction, but some European officials feel a credible plan to meet the deficit targets embodied by the Gramm-Rudman budget balancing law would satisfy impatient financial markets. The law stipulates a deficit in fiscal year 1990, which starts on Oct 1, of \$100 billion.

Outlook

The budget President Reagan submitted on Monday envisages a drop in the deficit to \$92.5 billion from \$161.5 billion this year without raising taxes, but many economists believe that

forecast relies on overly optimistic assumptions.

US interest rates have risen in recent months, clouding the outlook for the budget deficit and world growth and aggravating the \$1.2 trillion Third World debt burden.

More than six years since the Latin American debt problem flared up, a solution to the region's \$420 billion burden remains clusive and financial strains are growing.

A Finance Ministry spokesman in Brasilia said yesterday that Brazil, the Third World's largest debtor owing about \$118 billion, was seeking a bridge loan of \$3 billion to four billion.

Mexico arranged an emergency line of credit for \$3.5 billion from the US Treasury in October. Venezuela, announced last month that it was suspending principal repayments on most of

its \$35 billion debt. Stoltenberg ruled out global debt forgiveness or bailing out commercial banks, but he said the G-7 had to weigh "new elements" to incorporate into its debt strategy and must consider with debtors to recommend policy changes that would attract more private funds and staunch

He made it clear, however, that the G-7 would not agree to the summit meeting that Latin American debtors were seeking.

capital flight.

1.35 1.31 YARMOUK INSURANCE Interest Rates

interest rates of local interbank transactions as reported by participants to Central Bank of Kuwait today. Period Offered 1 month 7-15/16 3 months

KUWAIT, Jan 14, (KUNA): Following are the average KD

7-7/16 7-3/4 7-3/4 8-1/8 8-3/16 6 months l year 8-1/4 Jordanian

dinar AMMAN, Jan 14, (Reuter): The Jordanian dinar firmed against

the dollar today, recovering some of the ground lost in nervous trading last week, dealers said. Banks quoted 535 fils to the

dollar when trading started after the holiday and 532 fils by the end of the morning. There are 1,000 fils to the dinar.

Several dealers predicted that the dinar would strengthen to 510 or even 500 fils to the dollar. but the general mood was cautious.

"It's still a confused and confusing market easily affected by rumour," one dealer said. "Peo-

ple are jittery."
After several weeks of stability at 515 to 520 fils to the US unit, the dinar went as low as 545 fils last week in inter-bank trading and 550 fils for banknotes.

Dealers said the pressure on the dinar had little to do with the dollar's gains on international markets. Some said the dinar slipped last week because of commercial demand for the dollar. Others cited psychological fac-

ARAB@HIIE

ACCOMMODATION

Wanted

WANTED a single room with kitchen facilities close to city area. Tele, Mr. D'Costa, 2425069/89. (AT1-45604-2)

Available

SALMIYA, near the Pakistani School. Single independent room with attached bath and kitchen for a small family or 2 bachelors. Rent KD 55 per month. Tele. 5643496. (AT6-45615-3)

DAIYA, Area 3, Shawk Street No 38, House No 12. One room with separate kitchen and toilet facilities available from 15.1.1989. Rent KD80. Tele. Mrs Barretto,

(AT6-45613-3) SHAMIYA, close to the Kuwait City. Accommodation for a single lady to share with an Indian/ Filipino family. Tele. Mr Reddy or Mr Riaz, 4833281, 431508,

(AT2-45638-3) DASMA, Area 1, Road 18, House One room for a family or two working ladies. Tele. Mr Nadir. 2403097, 2561590.

(AT2-45643-3) ABBASIYA, close to main road, accommodation in a 2-bedroom flat for a Catholic couple or work-ing ladies, to share with a Goan family. Tele Mr Tony, 4714754, 7.30am-5pm, 2462667, 8am-12.30pm, 4-7pm.

(AT6-45610-3)

Required

Central A/C refrigeration mechanic

with transferable visa and preferably Kuwaiti driving licence. Contact Tel. 4832370/71

SALMIYA, behind the Mercedes Showroom. Single room for a decent Christian bachelor/spinster. Rent negotiable. Tele. Mr Robert, 2424443/4 or 2440161 off. Mr Iggie, 5719291, Res, 6-8

(AT2-45651-3)

FOR SALE

Cars

MITSUBISHI Colt 1983 model. with radio, cassette and AC. in good condition, KD400, Tele. Sarah, 4843447. (AT2-45637-2)

TOYOTA Crown, 28L Super Saloon, 1983 model, automatic, silver colour, 10,100 kms, in immaculate condition. Best offer, cash. Tele. Mr Alban, 4849800, 8-11.30 am, 3.30-5.30 pm. (AT2-45630-3)

TOYOTA Cressida 1980 model. automatic transmission, white, with AC and radio, cassette, one year's insurance, in very good condition. KD430. Tele. Moham-med Yasin 4346261, after 4 pm. (AT1-45605-3)

PORSCHE 928S, 1981, full options, white with leather interior, in very good condition. Tele. 5635630, after 3 pm. (AT2-45631-2)

JAGUAR V12 saloon, 1978 model, 54,000 kms, silver metallic with red leather interior, in excellent condition. Tele. 4813366, 4886298.

(AT6-45561-3)

Situation vacant

sales representative

Must be fluent in written and spoken English. Must have own car, driving licence and minimum 3 years experience in sales and marketing.

Wanted

immediately

Tel. 2440745, 2427361/2

term is now open from 5-7 pm daily, Saturday to

Salwa. Registration for the new Wednesday, in main

N.B.: No more courses in Salmiya.

MERCEDES 280S, 1979, rust

colour, fully automatic with AC

and sunroof, in excellent condi-

tion. KD1150. Tele. Ashlan

Motors, 4878197 any time answer

MITSUBISHI Cordia, 1983,

84,000 kms, white, automatic, in

excellent condition. KD800 ono.

Tele. 2533000 Ext. 233, after 6 pm.

OLDSMOBILE Cutlass Broug-

ham, 1983 model, automatic, dark

green with AC, one door, radio

and cassette in very good condi-tion. KD1350, cash or KD53x30 by instalments. Tele. Mr Waheeb,

SAAB 900GL, 1984 model,

72,000 kms, automatic, red, with

AC and 4 doors, in very good condition. KD1,000 or KD49 by

instalment for 24 months. Tele.

REQUIRED

Female

tailors

to work in ladies

tailoring shop.

Must have

experience.

Tei. 5633814, 5610781

Steps Studio

All ballet and disco/jazz.

courses for girls aged 4

years and above are now

being conducted at the

Kuwait English School,

5385094, 5653952.

(AT2-45650-3)

(AT2-AAA-TM-3)

(AT6-45558-3)

MARKET TOYOTA Corona, 1984 model. BEDROOM set almost new, with

white/manual 5-speed, in excellent condition. KD1,050. cash. Tele. Mr Yaqub Sajid. 4815178, 8.30 am - 5 pm. (AT2-45635-2)

CHEVROLET Impala 1980. Tele 3946963, after 5pm. (AT6-45614-3)

Miscellaneous

SALMIYA, overlooking the sea spacious (220 sq.m.) fully furnished 3 bedroom CAC apartment. Rent KD450. Two options — all the furniture, KD4,500 or carpets. curtains, light fittings, KD1,300. Can be sold separately. Tele.

(AT2-45639-3)

AL MUTHANNA Complex, fully carpeted and furnished onebedroom apartment, including 7 piece sofaset, dining set, wall unit, writing desk, double bed, bunkbeds, electrical appliances, curtains, and plants. Tele. 2428279. (AT2-45646-3)

HAWALLI, Cairo Street, near Dr Navagiris Clinic 2 bedroom flat. Rent KD100. Also large refrigerator, 2 AC's, double bed and dressing 2449892, after 4 pm. (AT2-45627-3) and dressing table for sale. Tele.

GENERAL SERVICE

For all your shifting with transportation, painting, wall papering, carpet & villa cleaning. We are at your service, with skilled workers.

Contact tel: 4748877/ 4731004. Timings — 8.00 am - 1.00 pm and 4.00 pm - 8.00 pm. Al Mawasim Trag.

Available

gravel with different sizes

starting from 1 millimetre. Tel: 2431173/

Al-Tameer

pure natural

2420537

2 single beds and mattresses, side table and wall unit for sale. Price KD100. Tele. Sami 2425995.

(AT2-45636-3)

Wanted

SITUATIONS

ACCOUNTANT, with 25 years experience, having knowledge of computers, Kuwaiti driving licence and transferable residence, seeks fulltime or part-time job. Tele. Mr Sattar, 5652447. 6-11 am, 7 pm-12 midnight. (AT6-45566-3)

SALESMAN with 10 years experience, having Kuwaiti driving licence, own car and transferable residence, seeks full-time job. Tele. 2433101, 4-7 pm. (AT2-45633-3)

LADY housekeeper required, preferably European, for a single man living in his own villa near the city, to live-in. Must know cooking, cleaning. Visa will be arranged. Men must not enquire. Tele. 4813441.

(AT2-45634-3)

النقيب وخطار 💎 Al-Nageeb & Khattar

MURA NA MABILIS PA!!

8 484-6009

REQUIRED **Experienced Executive**

Secretary For a top Kuwaiti Trading Co.

Must speak/type Arabic & English. Knowledge of word processing beneficial. Please call (8:30 am - 5 pm): 4838054 ext 120.

Lie All 1829 Call Had Salate Salate 1

MAID required, Sri Lankan or Indian for a small Indian family to live-in. Tele. 4885978. (AT2-45629-3)

MAID required to look after a baby from 6.30 am to 2.30 pm. part-time, in Juleeb Al Shiyook. Tele. 4310906, 4-6 pm. (AT2-45644-3)

WANTED

ANY pre-1965, Aston Martin, Porsche or Ferrari, for restoration in any condition. Tele. Mr. Bray, 004483785213.

(AT4-45569-21)

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas, flats, complete buildings, offices in all areas in Kuwait with or without swimming pool

Qatar Real Estate Tele. 2406592, 2406593



Check the classified pages of the **Arab Times** for used cars, boats, furniture and electronics.

The bargains will amaze you.

FOR RENT

Big villas, small villas, half villas and also stores are available in all areas of Kuwait.

Messilah Beach Roai Estate Tele. 2401858 2408510

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas, buildings, and flats with or without swimming pool.

Al Azrag **Real Estate** Tel. 2452199, 2452198

ARAB@TIMES

CLASSIFIEDS COUPON 2 insertions KD 4. Three insertions KD5

Conditions:

I. Advertisements may be mailed in only on this coupon, or preferably, completed at the Arab Times office between 8.30 a.m. — 1 p.m. and 4.30 — 6 p.m.

2. To complete the coupon, follow the sequence of the information given in above printed advertisements, for desired section heading. All advertisements will be printed according to Arab Times format and are subject to editing.

3. Advertisements must not exceed 25 words including name

and telephone number.

4. Text must be typed or clearly printed. No alterations or cancellations will be made after publication.

5. Advertisements of personal nature involving business trans-

sactions will not be accepted, nor any matrimonial advert-

6. The Arab Times is not responsible for postal delays.

Section heading Sender's Name Address

Coupons and payment must be mailed to: **ARAB TIMES CLASSIFIEDS** P.O. BOX: 2270 13023 SAFAT KUWAIT.

المراح والمناوية والمناخ ومركزه فالماسية الموقوات الموتي ووام مرستاها فالمنافق

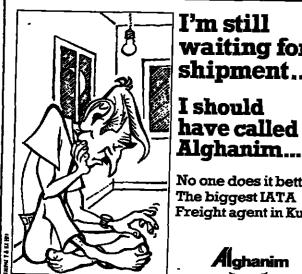
REQUIRED

for a leading travel agency

Executive Secretary (male) The applicants should have 3 years' experience. Salary will be commensurate. to efficiency and previous experience. The applications should be mailed along with the relevant certificates to

Managing Director P.O. Box 27056 Safat

13131 Kuwait. All applications will be treated in strict confidence.



I'm still waiting for my shipment... I should

Alghanim... No one does it better. The biggest LATA Freight agent in Kuwait.

*A*lghanim Customer Services Tel. Sea-Freight Air 4745533 **Packing**

el 3923496/8 - Sharq 2460972/3 Murgab 2412598/2418691

Messilah Beach Hotel THE CLUB **FITNESS**

CLASSES

Messilah Beach Hotel wishes you a healthy New Year with * AEROBICS **★JAZZERCISE** ★YOGA *STAYING POWER (WEIGHT TRAINING) **★ KIDS SOCCER** *CHILDREN'S BALLET A class for everybody

Messilah Beach Hotel فندق شاطئ المسية

5624111 Ext 751 - 739 Diary date - 10th March

Animal Welfare and British Tea Party. Open day details to follow.

For more details, please contact: 2543508 شركتة النّقيبُ وَخُطَّارِ عَمْ ﴿ ٧٦٧ Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.I.

Give your child a great start at...

Conveniently situated in attractive

behind the Hilton Hotel...

residential area of Al Tameer Complex,

Packing and airfreighting of your personal effects

FREE ESTIMATE 484-6009

WANTED

SALES EXECUTIVE A well-known international company urgently seeks a sales executive. Previous experience in a service industry preferable. Basic salary KD 100 + high commission and vehicle allowance. Must be young,

enthusiastic and self-motivated. Write to GENERAL MANAGER P.O. BOX 23959 SAFAT, KUWAIT and mark envelope SS.



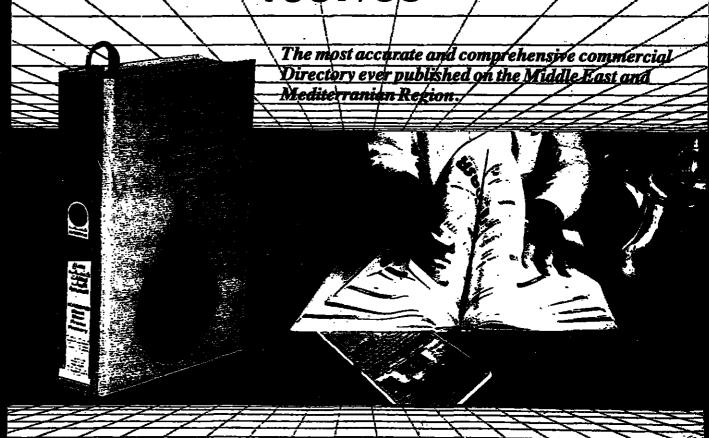


is pleased to announce the availability of all kinds of perfumes, silverware and gilts.

Souk Al Kabeer — Fahd Al Salem Street — below the Grand Stores. Entrance No 4 — Shop No 123. Tel. 2437930

The second of th **AVAILABLE**

The Arabian Year Book 1987/88



hé main sections are:

BAHRAIN * JORDAN

kuwait * ,0man

SAUDI ARABIA

* UNITED ARAB EMIRATES * YEMEN ARAB REPUBLIC WHO'S WHO

WORLD SUPPLIERS SECTION (enlisting foreign Manufacturers/ Suppliers with their products and

services. **New special sections about:**

CYPRUS-EGYPT-GREECE-TURKEY

BOOK ORDER FORM: Order your copy today.

Al-Muna Public Relations P.O. Box 42480 Shuwaikh 70655 Shuwaikh - KUWAIT Tel.: 2418730/2418738 Tix.: AISHGA 46725 KT

□ Remittance of K.D. is enclosed.

Name of Company ...

محرّثت مال قلسطینیول اور عرب مقارتی سرگرمیول پر کی خرورت پڑے گی۔ صدر ریکن اور وزیر طارح بدارج شکر نے ذاکرات کے لئے اس اہم اور طوائر

جی شک میں کہ حالات میں تری اواقع ہوئے کی ہاوران میں کی اور بھی مجھ تے ہوں۔ جیدامر کی حام کاخیال ب زری موقد کوائی سے ند جانے دیے کے لئے سی دچداد کامرائل کومت کے سخت دور کی بدور امرائل جام

ك دوران امن ك قيام من بيش رفق ك لئ تمام متعلقه باوركرا ياجائ كه قلطينيون كي جانب امرائل كو تعليم

اوران كماحردودر فارجيم يكر كملكمب تزاده

في اور التعادي تعاول كي حمايت كريدوام إيل كوي

آبینیں ہے زیادہ تیں۔ ۱۳ سالہ قلطینی کرکے نوجھا۔ معطالور کی دیگرسیای کردیوں رمشتر ہے جنس ان کی قلطینی توم پر سی ہے کیاکر رکھائے لیکن دہ اس وقت مرساست کی معظم اور تشدوانہ رکھائے لیکن دہ اس وقت مرساست کی مسلم اور فلط

لرول كې لپيشيمي ين- جاري ميش كيد مواده آزادى فلطين

ے حباش کی ارکمی جمایہ ار کروب جس نے عرفات کی میانہ روی کی عکست ممل کو بھی جبک سے مطور کر لیں ہے ' سے

مطعدا کے مطابق جمور افغانستان کی بحربود اداد جاری دی کا

دونوں رہنماؤں نے مثلہ افغانستان کے حل کے کئے مودیت مدر

علائل كورايوف ي إلىسيول كى حامت كى ادرب مدر كورايوف

ف افتانتان من گرشته كم يتوري عد قائر بدى اوروسي السياد

محومت كي تكليل تك قوام تُحده كي امن فوج تقيدات كرسف كي تجاويز

يش كي تحيي ما يم افتال عليدين في تجاوية مسترد كروي تحيل الجني

في حريد كماكم كلت وشد كذري مظ كاحل الاش كرف منشن جامی دیں گی- دریں اٹھ امران کی سرکاری خررسال

الجيمي ارناك مطابق مات بمالتي اخفان اتحاد كاوندار إن مس متم

آثھ عالی افتان اتحاد کے رہماؤں سے گفت و تند کے لئے

تران يكي كياب ان داكرات من افتان يران ك فالتي اقتصادي

اور عالی انزلت کا جائزہ لیا جائے کا بتایا گیا ہے اس موضوع بر

مسيسيا ومحل معقد بو محرس باكتان كمان وزير عادجه أعا

شان سیت قراش روادید بالدوش اور دیگر تمالک کسایری جوار خال کرین می او موسوی توب سالگار الش اوسا ک

مطال افغان ر جماس بنت الذي ودى في كمل كرار ان ي عمر افغان انجار كوافعات كل كوند بالميت عن ١١ عد ياده التستي

نسی دی جائیں کی جکدوہ ۱۳ اشتیں کے فواہل ہی افزوں نے کما کد کی جی چاپ ار کردپ کو ۲۰ سے ذائد تشتیل خیل دی جاسکتیں

انمول نے کما کہ افغانستان سے موست فریوں کی والین کے اور

موعت حکام سے زاکرات کے جاکیں کے درس افاء پرطافی نملی

وبرُن نے باخر ذرائع سے انکشاف کیا ہے کہ سیویت فیص خلیہ

طریقے افغانستان سے دائی جاری بین اور اس او کے آخر تک

کی والی کے بعد بھی ۱۰۰ سے ڈاکد مودیت مشیراور مفارت کار کال عی رہی کے دیودٹ عل جا یا گیا ہے کہ افغانستان عمی اشیارے

من دین مسیده می این می این می این می این می این می می می این می می می می این می میرورت کی میرور می می میرور می می میرور می میرو

ہنتے ہے بدین برر فر کراس سمائی کے لیک کار کن نے الل

دیران کے نمائندے کو متایا کہ حالیہ ونین میں بنیادی خرورت کی

اشياء كي قيت أسان كرج وف كي بن اور برطرف افراضي كاعالم

ب ما تدے کے مطابق میکرون اور صدول کے باہراتھان موام کی

کے طاف احتیاتی عام بڑال کی گیدواس او کے اوائل بن امراکل فرج سے تعاد میں ذکی بھر کی حق - شرق القدس کے سکسد

بیتال کے دکام نے بیا آکہ جدد مالد دانا السعدی کوملت بیریک کییل می مرد کوئی کی کھاندہ بیٹنے کی بجز فیمل کا کسید لا ارچل ہی۔ فسطینیوں نے بیا ایک متوفہ کے مکوئے طاباء نے

اس کی مرت کے موگ میں بیٹس میں جلوں اللا اور فین نے مطاہر ایر اور فین میں مطاہر ایر اور اور فین میں

مظاہران بر اس میں ہوئی۔ سیجودرائے مقہران اور مون اسلام میں جگر کا جائے ہیں بڑال موف و کائیں بڑو کھنے تک محدود دی بجگر المجھی جس میں جس میں اسلام کا انتقاب و تی بجل میں اسلام کا انتقاب و تی بجل میں اسلام کی جگر ہیں کہ اسلام کی جگر ہیں کہ اسلام کی بھر اسلام کی بھر اسلام کی اسلام کی بھر کی بھر اسلام کی بھر اسلام کی بھر کی

ابات الد حاصل كرك إيدى ماكدك كى بيد مم كى المتحد المات المتحد المات المتحدد ا

می بی عالی فوم بی شرکت پر آماده بین بدیات انسال نے لیک امراکی کا تھر می در کن بیزن کے میرے سکے واب علی کی

جس كاكمناتفاكه عالى كافرنس يميول كى اكتدب مور تحال كوبمت

دعوت عمر ومحمل نيارات

مرمین ترمینین کی زیادات کے لئے انشاءاللہ جلما قاقلہ

عيذ مثرلف اود كم كروعن تمام زياد ك تسلخ تق

الحاج عبدالعزيز على محدمواد ون 1760254 العرب

کروانی ہائیں گی۔ مزید معلومات کیلئے

غام مرثر 2436603 سرق الكويت

تماز فبمنازه

عاجى فك موشرفيف والدعرميات تمبردار (مرحوم)

محدقد ۱۱۷۱۲ ۱۹۸۹ بردز تبع کوانگال کرنگنے

بير يمام معنوات كواطلاع دى جانى سب كدان

کی فازچازد ۱۹۸۹/۱/۱۹۸ پروزالآارتنام یار

مسؤكموار

حاجی ملک مذربه معانی مک بیشراحمه

زن

4311724

في مليخات مين اداك جائد كي-

4334668 01

۲۵ رمینوری کو ردان بوگا

کی کی قطار میں عام دیکھی جا سکتی ہیں۔

تقين . مقوف علاقے

کے کر اسلامی فیاد بستد تک بھی شال ہیں۔

بقبی:۔ افغانستان

التركمام شرج بتانها بربان ادروم قران والله

ماں 'ای طرح اے ی ' میہ قرآن عربی ہم نے تمہاری طرف وی کیا ہے آکہ تم بستیوں کے مرکز (شرمکہ) اور اس کے کردو پی رہے والوں کو خبردار کر دو 'اورجی ہونے ك دن سے ورا ووجس كے آنے ميس كوفي شك سيس أيك كروه كوجنت مي واللب-(سورة شوري آيت نمبر)



حديث نبوي

حضرت ابو برروه روایت کرتے میں که نی أكرم في فرما يانطري إلى ين السيالي الب في الما یائ باتیں الیل میں جن کا معلق فطرت سے ہے_۔ ا فتنه کرنا۲ مونے زبار (زیرِ ناف بال) موعدًا بعل کے بال اکھاڑنا سس ماخن تراشاہ موجيس كتروانايه



🖈 اگر آب خود بر شین بس مکتے تو دو مرول پر بنس کیس (پونی سلیش)

لوگ چروں کو سجا کر رات بھر پھرتے رہے حادث ب تھا کہ کوئی دیکھنے والا نہ تھا

۱۵۸۲ء روس اور پولینز کے مامین بوپ مر کوری کی معرفت امن معلیدہ مواجس کے بخت روین نے بالک سے باہر کاعلاقہ والیں ويول د ده ده د د د تا الله اواء افراقت من فرانس نے کاتلو کے علاقے کوانی نو آبادیات میں شامل کر لیا۔

١٩١٩ء.... يولينڈ کی تی جمهوریہ کابملاوز ریاعظم ا گنس جان بیڈروسکی نا۔ ۱۹۳۲ءفرانس اور مراکش کے مامین مصالحق مجموعه طع ما كميا-۱۹۴۳ء جا یانی فرجوں کو جنگ عظیم دوم میں بحرہ الکامل کے جزیرہ گواول کیمال میں فكست كلمامناكرنايزا_ ١٩٢٣ءمدد كأتمون كتنكاكى عليمكى كاتوام متحده كامنسوبه منظور كرلياب ١٩٦٦ء واوُدْ ي جنيرو من سيلاب اور تودول

١٩٨٧ء روس كے مدر محاتيل كورياجوف نے دنیا کو پندرہ سال میں ایٹی ہتھیاروں سے ماک کرنے کے منصوبے کا علان کیا۔

کے گرنے کے باعث مسوافراد جاں بی ہو

MEDICAL COLOR

کوچی ویٹار کے مقابلے میں فیر مکی كرنسيون كي قبت حسب ذيل ري - ` یا کتانی رویے (نی بزار) ۱۳۰ – ۱۵ بحارتی دویے (ٹیبرار) ۱۸-۹۸۰

بحر في ريتار (في بزار) ١٥٠ - ٢٥٧ (فيبزار) ۲۱۰ - ۰۰ اتلى ليرا فرانسیی فرانک (نی بزار) ۲۰۰ – ۳۵ امر کی ڈالر (ٹی ٹرار) ۱۳۰ – ۲۸۵ برطانوی یاؤنڈ (نیبزار) ۵۰۳-۹۷۰ جرمن ارک (تی برار) ۷۵۰ – ۱۵۲ الراتدريم (ليرار) ١٤٠- ١١ (فیبرار) ۸۹۰ - ۲۸۵ اوماتي (فيترار) ۲-۲۳۲ جاياتي بن

سوس فرانک (في بزار) ٥٠٠ - ١٨١ سعودي ريال (فيزار) ٢٥٠- ٢٦

قطى ريال (ني بزار) ۲۲۰ ۸۸

٠٠ _ افتتاحي اعلان ١٠ _ ٤ علاوت قرآن كريم ١٠ ـ ٤ بمترين قبل ١٦ ـ ٤ يرد كرام كا خلامہ ۱۷۔ کانے ۳۰ - ۲ اخبارول کے تراشے ۲۰ _ 2 ایک خیال ایک کماتی ۵ _ ۸ خیرس ۱۵ ۸ آج کاانخاب ۲۰ ۸ گانے ۳۵ - ۸عربی سیجی ۳۵ - ۸ گیت کمانی ۵۰ - ۹

بش انسطامید اوراسرائیل کے درمیان شکراؤ کا اسکان مو

تنظیم آزادی ملسطین جو مجلی ایسانتابندوں کا جماع تھا کسوائی تنظیم کے ان احتاب میں اور کھول میں کے کئے اعلی احتاب کو اسطین قوی کونس سے اجتاب ماصل

الم آزادی معطین فق عظم ے کس برء کر سے عظم کی اربوث اور قرق کی زیر ای آئے معظم کی

خصوصت كى حال بيده ١٩٣٨ء عدا في محولي وفي مرزين بده كرائ يامر موقت كومسلس مفاهد كاراسة احتيار كرنا

امریکہ اور فی الل او کے در میان رکاویس ٹیٹ بھی ہیں۔ جس سے لیابل اواور امرائل کے درمیان بھی براہ راست مشش اور پیش قدی کے طور پر طراقیہ کار کو تشکیم کرنے پر آمادہ ہوجائے گا۔ دوسری طرف اس کی وزارت خارجہ کے

بوے آکرہ چدادی اسرائی اور مغرب کے طاف دہشت کردی کاردائی کو تم کرنے کا کوشش كرتي ين- يكاده موضوع بيد موجوده اور معمده امركى كومت كي سب زياده البيت كاحال بيد انسي ابت كريليو كاكراتمول فالكير كاردوائي اور تحريك يرقاد

اسركى مكام بحى البات عايدى طرب باخري كدفود امرائل اور ایم موقت کے حالیہ اقدالت کی تافقت کرنے مرح دور کو سکتے ہیں۔ امریکہ ا والے بیش خت کیر قسطنی اس امید پر کد امریکہ اور عظیم علی اقدالت کوزیادہ ایمیت وے گا۔

مطاك عظم آزادي فلطين كى جانب سال في تدى

اوراى امرة عرقات كاراسة بمواركر دياكدوه الي طوري

ني الي اوف اب يك يد اعلان مس كياك امركى حكام

ے کون بات کرے گالین یہ طے تھا کہدہ عرفات کے خاص

اور معتد افراد ۱۲ مال عيما كي واكثر حياش اور آزادي فلسطين

یہ تنوں رہنماتھم کی جدد رکنی پالسی سرز کمیش کے

اجلاس سے قبل اکثر لاقات کرتے دہتے ہے۔ نی ال او کی

کے جموری ماذ کر بنماے دسال نائف حواتمہوں مے۔

كانى شناكاى بجهنجه لاكرشديد مزاحتى تحك شروراك كأني

لاتحرمب كرير_

مشرق وسلى طاقه عمى امرائيل كي هقيقت كوتسليم كماجانا فلأكرات كالممكان وسيع بوكميا يبعب أيك دي ببلكن ب وواقد بجس كى امرائلي عوام كرشته جاليس برسول ، رجيدُ لكدف في مي اس اميد كااطهار كياكم امرائل الم

گزشته روز ایک مناز امر کی مودی رہمائے اس هیست پر فحريد كماكيد درياعهم الحاق شامركومي المامويد بدلتايات گاورت ان کی جگ کوئی اور وزیر اعظم مقرر ہو گا۔ ایک دو سرے

امركى انظاميه كواميدب كدامركي يمودي رجماجنون معرفاس خدشه كاس خرج اظرار كيلب كداس موضوع ير

تح اب مى عادة برايك ى حيفت كوامرائل كالبيب الم التي كاكده كل طرع إلى ملاحتول كرد ع كارالك نوتی آبور اتھادی تعاون کی عملے کرے جو امراکل کویے ۔ پر برامید خطر آئے ہیں کہ جس کیدے اور دشواری کا قدشہ ایسے ششتہ دو تل کاظمار کرتے ہوئے کہا کہ امرائیلی عوام کی عمل کرنے کا لیک کوشش ہوگی کہ امریکہ اس کے قیام اور وجود کا ہر کیا گیا ہے اسے انتقافی مدارے کا بلیدے اور خیام سے کو بھر صالی برقرار درکھے گا۔ کین واحظین میں کمی کو در مدید کیا جائے ہے کا محمل ہے آئے والے میجوں اور پر سول سمیون کیفنے کے انتزاز کر کڑرائے مشرق وسٹی امرو جاری کھر

اس اہم اور طویل زاکرات میں لیک نمایاں رکاوٹ کا زیادہ ہوگا۔ ودم افات کافید کیا بادری یات محتب مدد جارئ فن فدش می دے گاک امریک موفد عرب طاقیل می آزاد اوران كمام دودر فارجيم تكر كرك بست زياده مستني راست كيام كالات كر كافت ار فرمركو توجه طلب اور تشكي امر دابت موكا ميك كرشت روز تك بش الجرياس قسطني في كونس في مسكر كيا قلد البياني وال انتقامير كى ترجى فرست على فاتلى ماكل خصيما بحث على محوص كالمرى وكين انظام الدست متحب مدر جارى بن فساره كوسب = زياده اجميت حاصل تحى- متذكره امريك في الإعلان فلسطيني رياست ك قيام كي شدت . فعلے آئدہ چو او کے دوران بل انظام اور اسرائیل افاظت کی ساس کی علی ایک ایے مل کو تلم کرنے پر کے درمیان شدید کراؤ کا محی امکان ب اور حمل ہے کہ زور دے رہے ہیں کہ جس سے مخبی کتارہ اور اردان کے امر کی عوصت امرا کیل فوشودی کے لئے اے حرید سات درمیان کفتر دیات قائم موصل ف عرب مقار تکاراس بات

پارغول كواتماني مهادت مستعدى اور قابليت اختيار كرف كيوان كيوان كيدي مرك موقد باتي آياباس امراكل س محت اور تزجت محروات كار

مليم كرواف ك لئ الما المدرسوخ استعال كريك ميد

ك باتم عن ماك دي عاس تعمل كم اور قائده في الرائل كى ملامتى المتخام الدرسليم كرِّ جل فرك سي كان كام كامنت كه قسطتي وبنما إمر وقات كرائي كار ايك

يسوس الشرجوليس ايتربلينيني بحاتبتصرف مقبوض علافتون ك شعر يك ن فاستطيب نيون كونيا سيياسي أفق عطاكيا -



آزادی فلطین کے در میان شئے ڈاکرات کا کا سے دوچار بوجائي وه د بشت كردى كوبواد يفلك جائي-الركاك كانبوزر فارجد جدامي عجب سوال كياكياتان كايى واب تحاكريه عرقات يرحصرب كدوه خود ائی عظم کواس طرح کی دہشت گرد کاردائیں سے مس طرح دور کو سکتے ہیں۔ امریکہ عظیم آزادی السطین کے

وزيراعظم منی نیم نےدر فواست کی کا کہ اب وزیاعظم بے نظیر مریان کے کماکر یو نگروز انتظم بے نظیر من کے انگالت کے بعض نے انگالت کے بعض نے دنا است کے موسل کرد جوابی سے باہر آگا ے عدالت عالیہ کی ماکھ وقار اور اس کی فیرجائداری کو مخلوك بدائي وياس كي تفحيك كي كل بلك أيدار إيكاذا کیاجارہا ہے کہ ذرا افتحار علی بعثو عشید" ہیں شمید کا افتظ عمر فے سے امن والمان کی صورت حال خراب ہو سكتى ب مُثَالَةً كُرك إكتان كاخبارات في ريديوادر في وي ورياطي فواز شريف كاشاره إن لوكول في طرف تعاجنين تین عدالت کار تکب کررے میں۔ اس سے پہلے منی عمالی جسویت کی صدید علی ملی صدید ہے جمل ماء کے الميمى في المستخدم كم القاكدوه الوان المستحليا المرشل الاعكدود على في عدا الول في محقف الميداد قد الدور المستحد واك أوث كرجاس كيوكد أيك فاقون كووزر العظم عاديا كيا عمدان كي مزاس وي تعمل اور الب جنس اميران جموعت الميران جموعت الميران جموعت الميران عمومت في الميران الميران عمومت في الميران الميرا ہے۔ پس منظر

ابوربانی کورث می جامعه معسده کرنیل اور برل

فیاه کی مجل شوری سے دکن مفتی تحر حسین تعنی نے پاکستان کے کی اخبارات ار فیرین دی اور وزیر اعظم ب تفیر میشو کے

طاف جورث در خواست دائر ك ياس شر مطالب كيا كيك

كرساق وزيراهم ووالققار على بعثو كوشيد لكسفير بابندى لكا

وى جائ كي تكدايك برحم قال كوشيد كمنانه مرف عدليد

ا بے عرتی اور بھ بے بلکہ اس طرح تمام مسلم امد کے

كَارِيهِ مِن حُوثَرِيف كُي في بيداق الله إلى السي

منات كالوجيم منورك تحدقراني آبادي عمد

تعيى في رد ورخواست من كماب كدو التعاري بمثوكو

اس محرم عدالت في لك بي مناه انسان كو من كرف اور

يرم ورد على مراعث موت كي مرادى في مريم كورث

ف نه صرف ایل حارج کر دی تھی بگند مزایر عمل در آ مدیعی

کرای<u>ا</u>تخار

URDU

خلاف ورزي

محكداوقاف كے سكرٹرى كى اس ربورث كے باوجود لواز

شريف _ قانسي علاء أكيدي كاذائر كرفكاديا ليسلي معلم

من ومجي اندازه لكا ياجا سكتاب كه منتي تعيي بنجاب كي حد تك

كنفيا ارس ان كى عرماند يس تاكدب مران ي

مرکاری طانشن کی دیٹائر منٹ کے قیامد کا طلاق کسیل ہوآنہ

ای ان کے گئے یہ ضروری ہے کہ وہ روزانیہ اسی و فریس

بفة كوالمورش بنجاب كارت كاجلاس كل جودومر

کی نیلے ہوئے ان میں ایک نیماریہ مجی ہوا کہ " تخریب

كارون اور وبشت كردول " كے خلاف احتياطي قراير احتيار

كرى كى بي- وزيراعى تواز شريف في والسيريس

سی اس کے ان کی تقل ، حرکت پر کڑی نظر رکھی جائے کی لاکھ ان دھائی سو کے لگ دھک خطرناک بحر مول کے اس طرح کھا

بتیلز بارنی کی طرف سے ان افراد کو شاندار فراج تحسین

وذيراعلى كامير بيان كدان تح تعلم كالأجرف يتجابي

اس والن كي صورت عال تراب وس كاور بالك ي

جن لوكول كاخيال تعاكدلا مورس به تظيراه د نواز شريف

تی دن کے موقع و تصومی رو کرام تشر کے جائیں کے انمول نے

جس كودري بملد مالك على كانت في دران كروكرام

(۲۲رانگست تا ۲۱رمستمبر

المسددومون سے يد اميد ركيس كدو آب كى

خواہش کے مین مطابق عمل کریں گے۔ فی اوقت معمل کے طاف کوئی کام شرکری "برود بات او

ك ومن على ألَّ ب زبان يرند لـ أثمن إلى

(۱۲۲رستمبراً ۲۴ راکونر به

الله مودت وال مى قد ويوره به تكن كب به أماني اس كامامناكر عمل كم محل كل كام تك المر انتهام ندوى "ودزش كرم لكن الكي يمكل مر طوص

(۱۲۲۰ کور: : : رومبر)

المنسيكونش كريس كيد آب كى بات دومرول كى محد

یں آجائے 'یاسیدر کیس کے بہات تود بخود بوائے کی 'فضل بحث یم المحت کریز کریں افسانی سے

(۲۲رتومیزتا ۱۲رکسیمیر):

المكاسسة أج آب تفي معى دريافت كرين كوحش

كري المي قددة مدداريان قبل ندكريس كراب

بوری شده موسکیل البینا افراجات کوستولت کی صدوی و تصفی کوشش کرین امورال سے کام لیں۔

مسيد ماخرى ديرس ان حالات نين الداؤه لكا ياجاسكك كذال بود مشي إلى كورث عن وزير اعظم بے تطير منو كے ظاف وائر بوت

والااس دمت ورخوا مت كي ينه كون لوك بن-

وبهشت كرد

امن وامان

مفتی نعیی بیشہ کے اختیار سے مرکاری طازم بیں انسیں میر داکر اس بی تر آن وصدے کی تعلیم کے سلیلے میں البانہ پٹی کرنے کے ماتھ ماتھ مخلف تقریبات میں ان کی فیرائی توا التي ب ليكن اس مجد ش قرآن وحدث كي تعليم دي مجى كى جاريى ب- خود وذير اعظم بتيفيز عبرت في عمو كي لخ كے يجائے وہ اسيخ واتى ادارہ جامعہ نعيميد كے لئے مارا روائی ے مل اعلان کیا کہوہ ایٹ ماتھ ان او کول کو لے کر ون كام كرتي بي ان كريين محيادة وق كالنام بي أيك جارى يب_ يا فيجيتوري كوجوذوا لفقار على يمثوكي سالكره كاون يناك مده برقائز بحرك كماز كم تعلي قابلة في آن وى تحالا مورك كور ترباؤس ش ان لوكول كاعزازش خصوص مور انسی دائر کر عااکیدی مقرر کرتے ہوئے بناب ک تقریب کا بہتمام کیا گیاہوں ملک س جام ا تقریبات بودی وزرائل فاز شريف في مناف محكم كوا فيدا يات على العالما - بيران على الناسيون كرو البدياء ويكوبي خصوص طوري " فری طور پر نقرر کرے محصے مطلق کیا جائے کہ میری مدعو کیا جارہا ہے۔ محراب ان کے بارے ہی جناب کے مرايات يرعمل درآمة وكيلب "-

عملدداند محکد او قاف کے سیرٹری نے نواز شریف کا یہ تھم موصول ہو 2 کے بعدائی رویث علی الحماد وار کر علا اکیدی کی اواقت عراز اور پاکتان کے مب سے بیاے صوب اساى كے فق مطلوبہ تلكى قابليت في الحقوى ك وكري -متعلب على محاذ آرائي كا فاتمه بوجائ كاالمين أنه ترين اس کے ماتھ عوم اسلامیہ میں وس سالد تدری مجربد اور صورت حال سے بقینا اوی مولی ہے۔ بٹیازیارتی کے طلول علا مى ين الاقاى جريده ملى منى موقوالدس مقالات مى من قال عام بركم منى نعي في الرف كا المام لازى شرطين مر محوظ الرحن نسى ترقيا كانى ين السام وريافتم بي تطير بعثو اود وراقع ابلاغ كم خلاف رث علوم اسلامی کی مدیس کادس سال تجرب بادرشدی بین ورخاست داتری ب انبول نید افزام بهی عاد کیا ب الاقواى جرائد عربان كاكونى مقاله شائع والمان والدين كدخيه تكول كالل كار بخاب على يتباز يارتى عرقرم کارکنوں کاپیچھاکردہے ہیں۔ المس كس طرح اس عمده يرقائز كرد ياجله يدي

بدارامول على المران كى بعدادد وابشات كود المروكما الا

اطلاعات کے شعبہ محتق کے قوان سے کوت عل ویان حوال

بشريدكى كدوش فلراق بحري ضلت وش كرمل جانسول فرو

كت - الرجول (كوا) كت في وين مح في شريات الكواس الديم يكوت في كوت في كالله الديم كالماري ا

ل المن كع جلت والمصديد والرامول كي تاري عن معروف المعافيدة الناب عن المن المراسية مكى كت في على

ي كان المعلى من المن المعلى والمعد في المن المعدد ا

الخوارية في كاكران يدكرامول عن يزرك افراد الد فيوالين محى المائل أكدد ١٨١٨ مكدود ان مذكا عن يا منتي والم كراجات كا المنتاج ال

اكتان منزل ايد كين كدر ابتهام صلوى او فاخل كانيون كدر ميان كيلي كوكر شي كان فسير

كازيال وطن لے جانے والے. باكتانيول كوسفار تخاف كيدايت کورست ۱۲۳ جودی۔ کورٹ <u>سی ا</u>کٹائی منظر تکا<u>تے ن</u>ایک

انتهابستة فسطيئ دمنا جادج منبش

ال او ك شعبه سياست كريراواور " وزير فارجه " ميل-

نیز خالد حسن ادر ان کے جو فر تعالی بانی بھی آیک فرصے عرفات کے مغیر خاص رے بیں۔ ید دونول الوج کروپ کے

ر کن ہیں۔ یہ دونوں جمائی عرب اور بورنی حکو تول کے

درمیان آکار تصومی ایجی کے فرائض می انجام دے سکے بیں۔ بیں۔ بہام او شریف می ایک ادراہم شخصیت بیں جو امر کی

وقد من اگرات سی ایم دول انجام دیں گے۔

پہلی دیلیز جاری کی ہے جس میں یاکستان کی وزرات تجارت کے حوالے سے کما گیاہے کہ اور کیس وطن والیسی میں والی سیجے اسیم میں تجارتی گاڑیاں ور آمد کروالے جس جوالیاں ہے قتل در کھی ملان لے جانے کی اجازت دی جی جی کر سافردس سے میں کو ایکن کی ہے مستخفی پار ایسوی ایش کی اجازت دی جی جی اجاز است میں کو اجازت کی اج ا في كون عم المتاليان عدد كازى في ما في حوالي المواليان عدوح كرن كوكما كيله

انزيشل اسلاى يونيويتي اسلام آباد من واخله

کوشد ۱۹۸۳ جوری - انزیش اسلای بیندر می اسلام آباد نے ۵۰ - ۱۹۸۸ م کے تعلمی بردگراموں بنی واظر کے لئے درخواش طلب کری بیری کی خبر ۱۹۸۸ء سے خروج ہوں کے۔ يقدى جن كورسل من داخلدوي بان عي شريت ادد قادن من الد اقتصاديات شال بير- واظر ك والل حريد مطولت ك إكتال مفار كالد كرايوا الى عدى كرك ك يں۔ وافل ك في ورخوات و كران كى الرئ اد

نعت خوانی کاربیتی پروکرام کے سے ارجو ی رم مل کی طرف نے فت فوال کو فوخ دیے کیلے لیک جامع بد کرام ترتب دیا گیاہ، فت پر منالد کیف کے فائش متدافرات کما کیاہ کردہ برجمزات اور جد کو فمازعتناه سكور فوشيباؤس خبطان جعرير بيجي امرائل كوشليم كرف اور وبشت كردى ترك كرف ليك الدائم خصيت قاروتى تدوى بحى يين جو ١٩٨٢ء ين امر کی ویزے کے انکار نے مجھے امرائیل کے قاتلانہ حطے سے بچالیا'

بالمرعرفات تينس- ١١٠ رجندي (كونا) في لي إن كم المستنيزين إمر وقات نے لبنان میں در مریکد ال بیشیارد ترساف کار کان سیابی مسلح تساوم بند کرنے کی ایمل کی ہے تعسینی باد ابوی ایشن کی

کرت کی ایل کی۔ اِسر موقات نے مورد کما کہ مقبد طاقف عی فلطنی عام کی تحق میں در کی انسی نے کمالیمان کو تشمیم کرنے فائل کی کمائی کی کرد خراحت کی انسی نے کمالیمان کو نشم کرنے فائل کی کمائی کی موقع کی انسیان کے اس کا انسان نے مورد کما کہ اللہ میں مریف ہے قسطنی ہے اور انسان تک جدیدہ باری در ہے کی انسیان نے انسان کماکی کم طرف سے نے یادک کاورادیدے افارے امرائل کی طرف سے ان بر 5 طانہ عظے کامنس ساکام کردیات کی تک میسونی فیر تظیم ان کے طیارے کو بم سے ازائے کا منسور بدائے ہوئے تھی اندا امراکی افاد نے

ميسوني منصوب تباه كرديا-سیاہ فاموں کی تعظیم کے دہشت گرد هونے پرامر کی اختلاف

وافقتن - ۱۲ رجوري (دائش) امر كي محكدوقا في المرفست جناني افرية كي تنظيم افرقي في كونس كوديشت كرد قرار دسية ك فيط كوامركي محكم فارجب ممتره كردياب محك فارجد كم حكام كا منت كريادة مول كال عليم كوبشت كرواس لي قرار ميل ويواسكاكر امريك سيادة معليم كوحدود موقعيل براه او د عيكاب

بقین .۔ کمےمیلہ الى لادد وارت درج فى كريدى مدعك فك مداب السين ماتيي الول في مرسندار كم موتي إ العلى فى وى دى دى وى بي بالميروكي كالمناس

ددد دراز کے علاقی سے آتے ہیں کمید مدلے مرقع راس بقيي الدوازي عركاراز

جا پان کاشی کشیدو ازدی تعاید ۱۲۰ سال ۲۳۰ ون کی محری ۲۱ فردرى ١٩٨١ء كو بال بدا احد كاكمتب كراس في مي جديدد وكى روائی کواتھ نس ملکا یادن محتیاتی کے کام کے طاب اے تمریل کے روز کو چرانے کے لئے لئے جا اب اور موسم کرائی اید حن ك في كار بعاد ما ب كا في كا الده الم البيال يم جن ش أن مكسيح بحن ثال بين- است دشاه نسيرالدين ثاه ك التركايرس كانباز محى إد عدد ١٨٣٨م رع١٨٩١مك كا ور تھالورود معاتب میں اے او یں دان کے جا کیرداروں کے باتحيل ويماتح الخلستنتضد

acidaliun/II بالسال المين ملى كمائة كرو كراب كم المفال ب

شے وابد کریں۔ (4-C34-A-F) محمشدد باكتانى باسبودت نبره ٢٠ ٩٢٣ بمد باكتاتي مُنَاحَى كاددُ بنام فحددنن نواب دين شطف ير ون منبر قَدُو وَ 35 \$ 4 يا بِاكْمَا فِي مِعَادِ كَانْ يِرَاطِلِكَ وَيَارِيَّكُومِ

(4- 40418-8) ابكس كمره فيملئ ككدلت تميل فرن كاسواست كدميان كرابر كيلث تالى ب دابط ماجى منير فون تمير 1733 473 شيطا نالجين تطعم. فرح جعید ۲ س (r- 60466-L)

Recorded on only Japanese

cassettes for

video head.

safety of your

For more information contact:

Al Sout Al Amer Video

ئ*ى موگوم تنائے جائے تھے ج_ھ ب*ران کی سار کے سسٹ پارٹی نے ن ے اسے کامطالبہ کیا قالین اسوں نے یادئی ایار میسندے اعتمان سینے انکار کر ویا تھا۔ سار کے سے پری اور کور کھا کاڈ تھی آزادی نے ایک دومرے کے فاف انس کی کرے کا وطنذ ومزاح سيبوبيور ورأمه

وسورج كيساتدراته رسمد ؟ أوارى شيوع

يحدكى تجرول عمل تايا كماكه ليك اورباره ساله قلطين طالب جوعر تزرى كيتعزب كالوناك فالمست في مولي هي الميتال شروم وز كى-اس كالعلق فوي ك مطلها وكزير يميت قا-

وین نے برداشت کے بیر۔ ان کے آپیش کے لئے لیک ضومی آپیش بیل بال کی تی ادرائس و برای فرف دیا کیا قلد مرجن ہو کھی کے مطابق عالم چناچہ بیٹنے کے اندابتدا شن من الحيول عداور احداث خود المناور والماكيد و المعالم الله ك السمى فون دين ك التي لوكول في يرب عوش و فروش كاستقابره كيان دريزي بخبرس من كراسية بيرد كرام جمود كرانسي خون دينه ميمال بطر كشه ميمال ش كلام تحفيات في كران كي عيادت بحي كي اور وعد كياكه ود كومت سان كي

بنقين : _ ناوابسة ممالك كالجلاس

بقیی:۔ برطانیہ کرفاری

بوالى از كاند والكي كم جن كادت لمادمت كم از كم جداه بو۔ اوح شرق بولبازی کے اوارے کی طرف سنے تحت ترین حافقی انتظامت کے اطلاق سکریز کھٹے بعد لیسے انتخابات اثر بورش پرشن السافراد كوكر فاركياجن كملال علدد حاكد في مواو موجود قل ولیں نے باا کہ وحاکہ جو مواد جوتے تعلیل میں کھیل کے ملان كرمان ركماكياتك بدوحاك فيزموا وليباوثري بست كيلن فى البرن كرواكرواكياب

كال ثاير فودلك واشت كردره بي ين الذاوات آكيلب كدو من كافضول ومجس اور راس داكرات كى طرف يش قدى ری۔ انہیں نے کاکر ایل اوی طرف ے دہشت کردی کی د مت کیورارائل کیاں فاکر ایس آلائل کے ساکھ ایدار کو میں۔ یادر با امریکی دوراہم میسون ریاست کے قام کیلے میدوند کرنے والے موری چھاپیار کردی کے رکن تے جنس اس وقت کی رطانوی حکومت نے دہشت کر قرار دے دکھات کل ازي تونس شدر مانوي وزيا خبار اديس كوتا يافا كرير سال يوا اہم جاورہ منا قسطی کے ال میں ہم بی رندی وق رکھ ين - انسون في كماك إلى اوادر ام كراد واست داكرات كو

اور والذكري كى طاقت م اظهار بالبشديد كى كرت بوسط كماكر امراشل في الل او كم ماهر مجى ياد واست ذاكرات مس كرب بقیر ار گبتان عرب لیک

متعد لبنان کے قائم مقام در راحل ملیم الدوں اور فوق محومت کے مرداء جڑل اکٹل اون اور اپیکر پار پیشت تحسین الحشین ک ا تازرے ال کے مکن ورائع رفیالات سے اکائی حاصل کر غدی۔ چوہت عمر سفاری ورائع نے کوٹ تور مرال الجمعی کوٹا یا کہ حرب لگ کے میکر ڈے نے سفیر فراح سکا درسیے وجمت اسے بھیجے ہو انہوں نے لیتان کی ودارت مارجہ کو پھوادے ہیں۔ درائع کے مطابق وعيت مامول عن خصوص تجاويز اور سميني كم لبناني رجماؤل عاطاسل كي مقرد اريخي شال بيد وراقع في تعد تعريقا يك اً يا كمثل ترف وجمائل سے اجائي طور را اتات كرے كى ياالگ الك اجلاس بول كـ لينان كى دونون تريف كوحول تريم ع قيام كافخر مقدم كيافلاد في مبار كارراى على الجوائز الردن سؤال متوض كورتهم وبالرات كودداك فلرج ومفتل ب- ذرائع كم مطابق ممن حريف فريقول ك خالات سف ك بد صومی سفار شات کے ساتھ مطلب سای فبغیر کی ربوت مرتب كرسى مصفحتن كسك وبالكساى وزارتي كونسل يم نيرمنين 2436607 موقامکيت مرقب ما ي نيروامبد 2422715 موقامکيت مرقب پٹی کیاجائے گا۔ یہ رورٹ ابتان پر عرب مردای کافرنس می

آج دمليز محديبي

AL-MANSOOR VIDEO CENTRE Block-4 Main Street

ابم البت وكد اس كا محماد كافي مدكك إمرع التيب مورد فسات الجام دعدى ب علے میں عدوے سکتی ہے جن میں تقریباً آٹھ لاک قسطنی رجے

كرتى بد معوضه علاقول على رب وال خريب كسانول عا إقبا-

ے لے کر مغربی ممالک کے دارا نکافیل میں دہے والے

تدامت برست بيناني ميساني بحي بين اور في ال الحري حير عن

کو دوارہ حاصل کرنے کے افتے کوشاں ہے۔ 29 مالہ

عرفات کی طرح مسلمان جی۔

لالل اور امرك سنداكرات كانونيجرمات آئة كالمسلفي رضا الرعوفات فياس تطيم كواليداداروي هل

دہ حرفات کی میانہ ردی کی حکمت عملی محملے انتہائی: ایسان دے دی ہے جوا پنے عوام کی سابق ، تقلیمی اور ملتی میدان می

من المراز المراز المنظمة المرازي المراجع المرا جن كا تكلم مويكاب الرجنوري كوشادى موفوال حي

دردازے کل ماکس کے آیم قرمی دونر ضاربے اس خابر خابری ہے کراس سینظر پر گونک سے دکن ممالک جادی واضح کا انتخاب

بقبی :۔ یام عرفات ام کے

رطانے کی تعلیت حاصل ہے۔ ردی اٹھ فی بی می کے ایک نمائد سیسنیتا یا کرامرائل در اعظم کیتر عمل نے اسم وقات

کے یاد رہے برطانوی وزیر نے مشرق وسطی عل قیام اس پر عالمی كانفرنس كانعقادي حايت

قَلْ بِوَى يَوْمَعْرِب مُنطَّرِينِ إِلَّابُ مُنْزِلِ الْفَرِعِ فَيَ كَمَاكَدَ عَلِ عَرِب مِرواه كَافْرِض فِي لِيمان كَمَسْلِرواد وَن مُثَامِاتِ

بفیی : _ موالی جمازے کرائے س لئے ان اضافف کو غیر قانونی قرار دے دیا کیا۔ ان ذرائع نے خیال فاہر کیاہے کہ کرایوں على الناصافوں كو قانونى عاف كے لئے ميرى فران جارى كياجائ كك تمام ائرالاكر كوتني عسيد يحى واعد ك كل بيب كسيد ملان يوس كلوالادس يريخ سے إيدى كريمان

ممالک کی تمایت بھی عاصل ہوتی دئی ہے۔ ۱۹ سال کل اسر عرفات کے جیرین مخب

يزااور انسول في المربعي مفاجمت كي راه التدركي جبود ا بے کی ایم نعطے سیاس مقاصده خاد کے حصل میں چیل رفت کر تکے تھے۔

بقين : - لبناني شيعدر مناجلاس

راور جدادر آبائ گائل کروادے قائمگ کا تاول کیا جا اراب و آبار ورائع سے المساف کیا کہ ترتب اللہ کے قریباً وجد م

ر کان شرق الل و ادی سے بید بھی بھے میں اور دوار دوستی الے نے ر ال عَ قاف ملك عَلَيْهِ الرّبي من الله عن الله ع ويواجف كا فد شركل عكوافقه عن الله عن ا كے مظاہرے كے موقد ير كارىم كالك وحاك يوا۔ ریں انگاء حریف بلیٹیا گروہوں کے درمیان لڑائی فتم کرائے کے

لے بنان کے ممتاز شیعد بنماؤل کائک اجلاس آج بروت می بوا ورب افد کے روطانی بیلیا فیج مرحسین فعن افد اور اس کی شید او نسل کے مات مدد فی محم سالدی جن کی تعدید یاں عوی طور ال ترك كي مات خال كى جاتى بي ف أن تقربات من كند غملاقات كي حين يعيش موالول كمعواب ديين احراز كيا پچلے دو سالیل سے بھی زائد حرصہ علی دولیں رہنمایس کا ۔ پہلا

تخمياح بقبها ا لبناني فرينول س كست وشد اور لبناني وقاق كويها ف اور عرب وفيا میں اس کا مقام والی والاتے ہے فیعلوں کے بارے میں کمل فیر بانبداري مرت كى ماهم انمول في خردار كيا كه لينال بحران كو حل نے کے لئے تمام حمارب فرجوں نے وسداری کامظام و تدکیاتو مور تمال کو سبعالنا مشکل ہوجائے گا موں نے توقع طاہر کی سند

بنان کے تمام فرق کیٹے سے تعلین کرتے ہوئے مور تحال کا فیر جائد اور اور جائزہ کیفٹے میں تعلین کریں گ۔ بقیر،۔ جول تماوات

ا کوئی صوبہ بغلب سے تقریباً جالیں کو میٹریر واقع ہے۔ جس کی آبادی یا گا کھ کی لگ مگل مگلسے جن ش مدم بڑار سکھ ہیں۔ بجک معدت کی اس کروڈ آبادی ش شموں کی آبادی کا قام س مفید زرائع نے تا یک دونوں شراوح میدادد اکتورس مور تحال سخت کشیدہ ہے سمان کر کے 'جرجموں دھنچے مور کا کر مال دارا کئورت ہے تھی طاقوں نکس میلی لیس تعیان کر دی گئے ہے اکسیال تشدد رسند کا میں ایک سمان کردی گئے ہے اکسیال تشدد

و ملئے ے روکا جا سکے جو سابول کی توجہ کے بھٹرین مراکز جر-کوشد روز جیل می انتمالیتر شیریناجد کردب کے او کان اور سموں کے درمیان کا باری کے بھے استجوال کو دول اور کرا ماخت يمول سے جم كر الزائى بوئى جكداوت اد كرف والول ف ر کا طاقی میں دکاف و مط کے فوق کے طلب کے والے مے لیے پہلی نے فائر کے اور انو میں تنگل۔ پہلی کے معالی اب عمد افزاد کر اور کے والے

بقيي: يركالكا ارردائيل كوام فأكسم الديع وأس كانمول فاك كم يراكي والت ك والحك وجب الريد المس محل المدار ے نفتے می کی مدیک مشکلات باتل آئی گی ایم و تمل طور پر چىكى بىرانسوں نے كماك خودت برئے ہاكى والمان كى بھائى كے كے تاك اور شرق مودن شرا بھائى اس فوق كى مدد بحى بى جات

المنظروا لي يطان إبر ابن آ ووادي دعمل

(۲۰ دممبراً ۱۹ جغوری) ش.... آپ کو آج کے والات سے منے کیلے اپنے تام رَوْتِی وسائل کی خرورت بزے گی۔ وومرے لوگ آج آپ سے شعد پیٹانی کے ساتھ چش آئیں کے خود کونا کریونا مجس اطباحات مرمیں۔

(۲۰ برجوري تا ۱۸ روزوري)

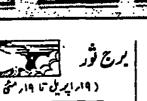
بخ۔۔۔ کی کام می گلت نہ کریں اور نہ بی قالو پیٹے رویں مالات کو بر ممکن داویئے سے دیکھنے کی کوشش كري - مبت كالحماري شرع محوى ذكري الك بىرىنى كومىش كرير.

ال الوت الله الله (۱۹، وزوري تا ۱۹، ماريع)

🖈 __ آج آپ کے امریکنات بحت بحریں حین فواہ خواہ کی شے کی توقید رکھی۔ آج کام کان برے دمیان بلانے کی کوشش کریں کی فیطر کرنے سے

(١٠/ ماريع تا ۱۸ ارايديل)

مظاہرہ کریں۔



 ۲ ان کادن آپ کیلے فامد دلیپ بایت ہوگا'
 کی تجوز یا بیش می کس کرنے سے کل اس پراہی طرح تی ترین کرنامجر ہوگا' فود کو کوشش کرتے رہنے کا موقع فراہم کریں مُثالث کے کام لیں۔

(۲۰۰رمئ تا ۲۰۰رحان)

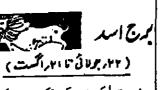
th ایک بارفیمل کرنے کے بعداسے تیول شہورے دی او آپ کا امکان مت متری کی بات کے کے بواس کے واف ال ارکن احل سے

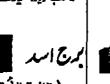
(١١/١١ تا ١١/١١)

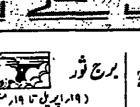
الله این کی بولی باتس کو ویرائے سے کرید كرى " أن حمي عبرارات كى يدول آبانى ايك على كادال كر عيس ع الى آب كويت كي

(۲۲ر بولائ تا ۲۱راگست)

شریلی کی حراحت کرنے کی عبائے خود کو اس کے مطابق وموالے کی کوشش کریں ممی کروند عل منف علی اور ال المال المال





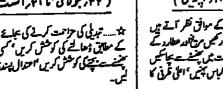


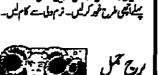
(١٩رايديل تا ١٩رمي)

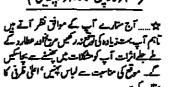
برجوزا

سيمنك وإداميلات كاملس









آثونت تن المي الولي والمهيناكي جدمال ألي لي كوليك تسوير جريش وولي وشقر واسك محراه كزيري

آبريش كے لئے خصوص تحلي ينائي كن خوان كادس يو تلس وى محكي "صحتيابي شريخن او كليس مح

شيور تف ن افعان حران جيب الله كو يقين وبالى كوالى كم المنج تقريدت عن ينا إلى ي كرامول في افعان معد كوما ياك

خانه جنّلی کی لیدندش آئے ہوئے عرب ملک کوامن وسلامتی کی شاہراہ پر گامزن کرنے کی توقعہ

كت - ١١٢ رجوري (كا) عبد وزياعظم ووزي حدوث إكياب تضميل من توقي كليرك كري من إمثال كالل الله

سكر رئية ك قيام كى تجويريرار كان بن اختلاف دائ كيد مسله جلد على موجلت كا بقرصى وذير خارجه

كيا- ١١١مجوى (رائم) ناداب ممالك ك ودرك بالتي يول مور خال ك يش هر قوك ك سنل يكرون ك

پاکستان کے بیول کے ممتاز مرجن آئی اے چو کھونے آبریش

كي بعدات كامياب قرار وياليد كماك تين الدك اعداعد و

بود مرح محتیاب ہویائی کے۔ مالم چانود فائل سب

ان كيعلان كافراجات بميان كمداول في إياكتان ثلي

كرتے اور مال جل كى ليب عى آئے ہوئے عرب مك كو

امن وسلاسی کی شاہراء ر کا مزن کرنے کے والے سے تمام عرب

ميام كى خوايشات ريورا اتركى المول ف كماكد مين حدب

الشد مرودت باكراك معلم اود فعال بناياجا تحديدا إكياب ك

اس مظر فركر فرك الم المالية عمالك كروراك

فاد جدا جاس من ترك بين اكم توك كوستيل كفاضون -عدد را بوال من ترك نيز او بحرطريق مظم كيامات والم

اجاسول میں متعدد ارکان فیاس خدشے کا ظمار کیا تھا کہ تحریک

اے امل مقاصد سے بد میں ہے۔ ستقل سکر فرعث کے قیام کی

الله كرت بويد كاك معدب في كماكداس طرح ليك يولث

بعدو منافے کی کوشش کی جاری ہے جس سے اس پر تحقید کے

E2 2 2

بینوار ۱۳ ریتوں (دائش) انیوی مدی کے سورف موہ شام الیکڑیند بنسکن کے تریا دور بن مکاتیب کا کیور کرشت دو سیءے بیٹی نے 10 کا ڈائر یک تریدا۔ نام

میرو موت دود میں ایس کا اعاد کریں کروا ۔ یعلم کند کمی منول کے لیک تر تعلن نے بنایا کہ ہشتی سکے ان مکاتیب بنی اامکاتیب فرانسی دبیل بنی بی جواس نے مجید مکالیہ کا انگرودوا کے کام کھیے تھے بنایا کیا ہے کہ بند کن کیا چھ سے کھی توسیقے تمام مخطود دبائی موضوعات پریں اور اشیرہ اسکو بندی میں میں کام کی کھی کو اور کام میں تو کار تر تعلن سکے بنایا کر یہ خلوا کہی انداز میں میں میں موت

ليفر الت خريب في عند ١٩٨١م عي موتشر يفيند على فيت

بواء ترعان كمالل بشكن كيد عليدا كالادوال تركا

شابکا اور اس کے روالی نظر پر کی بحری نماندہ کوریں یں۔ ان گرافقد اولی مکاتیب کانگور آندہ جنے موہ سنت

ب- ان كاكمناب كرين بنتول كوفلول - اسكلنك يل ليث

ووائل فرقی اخرول کی کر فاری سے استکاک کی دوک تعام کرنے

والفاوادول يل تشويل بداكر دى باس يكل ١٩٨٢ مش

مندیت کی استفکار میں فوقی افروں کے طبیف ہونے کا ای وقت اعتراف ہوا تھا جب ایس فوقی علی سائی میزک فن نی سی بکن کی تی جس کے لئے فوق سولتیں استعمال کی گئیس۔ اس وقت سافق افرول کو کو فوقر کر کے سواوی کی تی کین ایس میں اسم ری فوق میں

ورُمِ فَالتَّ عَوالْ كِيامِاتُ كار

. باقىدوسى_مىتحدىر

کرائی - امار جوری (عرب الندز راودت) دیا کے طول ترین النمان وید کامیاب

آيريش كر كان كو الرك الله كافق ول بنك في المدوياد والدو المادي

گی۔ عالم چا فی شادی سے چدروز کل فرقف کے لیک مادے کے اس عادے کے اس عادے کے اس عادی کا کیا تھا کہ اس عادی کا کیا تھا کہ

وديد ليداياج كادعلى كزار في مجدر موجائي كد مايم

لفان ولیسیون کی حمایت جاری رخیس کے اعمان صدر کولیتین دہائی امران کے افغان مجیدین کو تجوزہ پارلیمینٹ میں مولشتیں میس کی مسبقت الشر مجد د ک

اکو۔ الدین (ایکٹیز) معت برٹی منک افتالت کی کے منابق افتالت کے دورے پر موجت دنے مارج ایڈورڈ کی یادرے موجت وزیم منگر افتالت کی کال کے کال

بجراد يشتنها وارى د كے محسوب مركارى فرد ملى المجنى كاس اسورت يونى افغان محومت كى بشت بنائ سے دسمبرد دسم بوكا مون وض افغان قادت كى بالسيول كى عملت اور دو المرف

اس فكال عطوال ويدث بي بنياسطيد كالأرضي كيا

ميل الاحد يوس عن كيمياوي بتعيارون يرباروي كي كافرنس اور

يونس عي حرب وزوائ فارجه كين كالجاس عي شركت كياد

كن و لمى وائى بى كى كى بى يادرے عرب ليك كى وزرائ قارد

مردائق من لیک محیق قائم به دولاً الاے رکاے بات جے

حاور منون میں جس کاظمار انسول نے کینی کی مررای دے کم

امیرکیت کام سینیگال کے

مدر كليغام کصت. ۱۳ مرجودی (کیا) اعلی حنبت ایر پیخ جایرالا تدک

آج جمودیہ سینیکال کے صدر حیدودیوف کالیک پینام موصول

ہوا۔ یہ پینام جموریہ سینے کال کے وذیر تواند نے اعلیٰ حمورت امیرکو پہنچایا۔ اس موقع رکوت کے وذیر تواند جاس محدالر الوائی می

میں تھے۔ بعد ازاں سب کالی وزیے تعرافیان عل اعلی حورت ول مدین سوالدراللہ مالم اصباح ساتا ہے۔

فادجسن آن يمال منعقده كافرلس ش ناوابسة تحريك كوذيان منظم

ادر فعال بدائے کے طریقیل پر فیدو فول شروع کر دیاہ اس اجلاس کی صدارت قبرس کے دور خاوج کر دے ہیں انھیل نے اخبار فریس کونا یاکہ حدود اہم سائل پرید کیر بھور مے بھیا ۔ کا ایم جنس وزرائے خارجہ کا کما ہے کہ توک کے مستقل

مير رعث كي آيام كاستلداور والطبيع ووكاسطل جلد على بوف كا

امكان ب لكسافيل وزير فارجد معقل مكرفيت كمقام كا تجريك قافد كرت و كاكراس طرح توكد عن وكرشاى كا

عل وقل يدر جائ كاور يم توك ك الراجات على ب تحامًا

الشاسة كالمحال مى إدرب مستقل سكرين سك قيام في تجوير

جواب میں انسوں نے کما کہ قاپائی مکام کے ساتھ برسنظے پر تھمیل سعت دار خیال ہوگا۔

بحری جهاز اور مایی گیر کشتی میں تصادم ۱۹۳۴فراد ملاک

عدل- ارجوري (اب) جريه ادسك علاقي كزشة

شب شرید دهد کی دچہ سے مسافر داد ، تری جاز اود ایکسای کیر مشخ ش اصادم مدی اچر سے تیج عم شرب کمانی کیر مشخ پ

فيل درويل على الموس بافي يدلس كالمليد لوث كرف كالمستحاف الى الذي عزر اتش كردى كى

نيا- ١١٢ جنوى (ى ب) كيونسد جيله ملعل ن اسى عدوائ ساختومي اييت كم حال بين أيك سوال ع

سكالي دورير آجيسان بي كيليدوندكي مرواه وياكي كل علانورو من افراد سوار تصادرات كوني تصان نس مناجيساى كي

فاتن والسنينا ترشكف ين وقد الي دهد على مدد مراكية ا وب كل ادشريده مندكي وبت وبينوا المائل كيول كالداد

سيت معدد الل قباق علم علاقت كرك مر فيوف إلى الدى جاكيد بليس فيا اكد مادي واللاع في ماطل

آر كيدواخار فويس كوينا يكر مودت يوش هيئل تعلقات بل (عافلول كي مشيق جائ مادير بي حمي مكر كول مح مائل مجروعه

فروخ دونون ممالك كم مناد كم ماته ماته الياكي ملاحق اورقيام المسرطان وليس فاس مادث كازمدوارد مدكو قراد والم

سوویت یونین افغان حکومت کی بیثت پناہی سے دستبر دارنہیں ہو گا' شیور ڈناڈ ز۔

سابقیہ دور کی مالی بد عنوانیوں پر حکومت یا کتنان قرطاس ابیض شائع کرے گی

وفاقي وزراء مرطاري فربات ك وعنا حسوب في تحقيقات مرت وزيرا معظم أوريورت ويش كرين ك الفوف مذريف نقر ريان في تحقيقات شروع بوافي

ديوددهد: عتيق المعمد

امرى يائلت كانعش والس كرفير

ليباك فيل كاخرمقدم

واشتن - ۱۲ رجوی (دائش) امرکی عکام نے لیسا کی طرف سے اسلانی غیادی مرامرکی باخث کی اش والی کرنے کے

فيل كافر مقدم كياب الدكماب كدامركي بكل طيارول فيلواك

سیاه فام امری رہنماوں سے

صدرر ميكن كي شكايت

والتكنن- ١٢ رينوري (رائش) مديد ريكن في كماب كدسياد

م امر کی دہنماؤں نے اسپینوائی مفادات کیلیجان کے انسائی حقیق

كروكارة كوظفا الوازعة في كيلب كالحالي عود كودي عالم

الفلك التودي انول فالماكر بيادة مامر كي د بماحس طرح

ائی تھیں کو حقق اضاف کے ریکارڈ کے ارسے می مراء کرتے

يتهانا مكن ب- ان عام فو موى كياك بم بيقروا رورس

للدے على بنچايا كيا۔ شرى بوابانى كي برطانوى وري جائن ي

ودوب محافیل کی رپدت پر اظهار عراضکی کرتے ہوئے کما کہ

يكرر أهام ك كردر إل فري طور يردود كرف ك اخلات جاري

الروية مح إلى انول سنة كماكه أكده عصرف لي طانين

یں۔ اس رخوالس جرت بوتی ہے۔

ش بوابادی کے میدے کو براساں میں کیا۔

اسلام كيد سام يجوى (عرب ثاثمة ديون) حكومت اس كالكشف املام كيد عد شاخ بوق وال الك الحريق ردناے نے لیک وقائل کابینہ کے لیک رکن کے توالے سے کم وركيل كو عرمام روائدة كرائ مكريب لك وطال ايش اب وقال درير كرماي مودد كومت كم على ال ك میں کا اس سلے میں آمار داراہ کوشندوں شرک گیا گا ۔ مراقداد آنے کے میٹوی چرینی میں ایسے واقعات آئے ہیں پر مواقعا کی مجان تاریم میں میں ایوان تقیقات کے مل ہو ساتھا کی مجان تاریم موروث ہیں اور ان تقیقات کے مل ہو سے تعان این انجازی اردیمی داریا حق کوئی کریں گے۔

كتان مايد كياره مالول كي د موانيل مبطساد ول الد تقين ب

مشرق ومطى بن شائع بوق والابسال أددوا خبار ۸ مجادی اللّ نی ۲۰۰۹ مرسالواره ارمیزری ۲۰۱۹ در چیبت ایستر سیسیر امدیمارالله

مسا وزوں کو بیس کلوسے زیادہ سامان لے جانے پر پیوٹ نینے تی مکہل مما نعست کردی جا ٹیپ گی

ظربول الحنبش کرایول میں رعابت بنیں فی<u>ے ک</u>یس کھ

ساوزدن كوخ تهون مسسبين ايك سے زباً وہ بنگ سے جانے پی سبکسل پابندی ر کے کے کے کرایوں میں کوئی کی جگدائی سموس کے مسیار کو بع واسترزود ويرب كويت اثرون بسندود مركما اثراائخ كزشة مَى حَرَايِق عِراحَانِق كَ مَحْكِ مَهْدِع كَاحَى كِينَ فَى یعه کی ماہ پر خمی ہوابازی سکر تھے نے اس کی اجازے فسی دی مى - كرايل ين اخل ف عظم كويسل مطاقس كياكياتنا

كے سال حل كى كوشتوں كے ماتھ ماتھ جيب كومت كى

دراذتى يحكاداني اسلآكا

تانونورال اوركينه باثه

كيسيا- ١٦ رجنودي (لپ) ايران كالك الن جومرك

ه ۱۵ و روس می به دور شدونا که همرترین دی آدی فیل کیابا مکلے کولیے که ای کی عمر اے سکسلے آدی کواسلام " پاڈی

والآندخداك اور كين ازى كاخرورت بس اسلاى خررسال

المنى كے مطابق ١٣٥ سال كرم احر منرني موب علم كے كالك

كلان كاريخوالا باورايح تك اسية كعيدس كام كراب

عالى ديكارة كى كلب يحمطان صدقه فويل تري عمراف والافض

ا زراعت كالكران ركف والملوطاتي وزم راؤسكند البال تبناياك اس قرطاس ایش کا متعد سیای شیدے بالک یا کمی تضویم تحسیت کے فاف کچراچمالاس سے اگدید کرفت وور موسست

ائل مدول م فائز افراد کی عمین مالی دریاسی کے خلاف کیک صدر درستاوری کید انہوں نے جایا کہ ایسے افراد کے خلاف کی

تحقیقات کی جاری میں جن کی تقرریاں شاہلیں کی خواف ورزی کر تعدید کا لیس آئی ہے۔

كاسونا بعارت كو دالس كويكا

کوے - اور جوری - کوے عل میں الاقال بروازوں کے كرايل ي كم ايرل الفاقد كرد المائ كالمبك فروى كاوائل عفرتى كومت كودائى كرفي يدخان وكلب عالمقدرات ے بیں کا ملکن کے الاینس پرچھوٹ دینا تھی طور پر بتد کر ویا كوا والمان اود دير كراشوول في القدير فكالي ويكون على في كرا جائے گا۔ بافر ذرائع کے مطابق کر ایس می اضافہ تما اسکیٹھاں پر رکھا تھا۔ یاد دے ہے علاقے ۱۹۹۱ء تک پر ٹاکل تو آبادی ہے۔ من کروز والرک اوائیل کے طریق کارج گفت وشید کیلئے بمارتی ا نافذ ہو گااور عام شمی ہوا بازی کا محکد اسکریش اور عمطر کے تمام موالمات استراق مي ل ل محدد مروده كرايل كمقلط على وذارت خزاركا لكسامل سفى وفد جلدى برقطاني دارا لكومت ازين كا كرايين شريد اخلام استان إيدية تك متوقع ب شرى بواياتى دود كرب كريادب معرك مدد عال موالامرا عادي كالكركرايل كرع وحافي كالقين اركث كم مودود وخول في أزادى كل كي والدواسة والله واللال الكاوية والمرور ك ملاق كر ع كاوراس بس ائر لائز كما لي إنج عامت كردية كى اجازت تسى دى في- ير قال بنى بعاد أل سفير واكثر فعد يك منافع اور زيل ايجش ك لخ افضد يميوني جودوى استن امد مابرى ب كر طويل فرصت على ظلب مناد بلے کے۔ اوران نرول ایکٹوں کی مسافروں کورافب کرنے کے اب جلد مے ہوجائے کا اسول نے کما کہ یہ رقم ان بڑاروں الح كرايل عن إد المساحد المديك في جوث وسع بين كما كيا بارن شرول كى كليت عوطول مرص الية زورات ے کے دوار دوارت کوڑک کروی اور کرائیل ش کھی با کردی

عمل- المرجنين (اب) بعارت ك على شرعول من المؤتسل موصول تسي وفي- علق كافل انظاى الركيماك تا كى تىلى عى فى ادر بىلى كات كرى بى ب بال جدك تىلى تروم بوكرى جديد محدول فىلك دى بال جدى كال جن تىلى تروم بوكرى جديد محدول فىلك دى بالى الله جن كى تركاء فى متروت محد لور كليد محكى تصادير الحاركي تعمي آج كرفع افقد إجال كرشته وزبعوى اورسكون كدرميان جنس ع١٩٨٠ ويل وذير اعظم اعدا فكتر مي كوبلاك كرف يرجيك ولول يوالى دى كى الترايش عدل فيهالى إلى والدان وو سمول کی ترف مے جانے را مزاس کیاد مرکف روال شرم

بهميملك ركن كأقتل كيك وكن فاكر مكواده ك كوداد دارسان كرياس والدار المهدان كرويل كرومول اكاركا اللالى فري لي ر الدواليا- إليان كم ماين ان كالتي ان كالرك إلى الدوم إدى كرف الدي كرف الدي كرف الدي المراد كالمراب الد

١١٠ وفي المينال عن واعل كف كل الك فقر العدى وتول کی ماب ند فا کر دم اور کید جول محارت کے سکم الیوی کے

تهيل شرية عدد كانير سكول كدر ميان فسادات كمدوران على وأيسن الدو كاني (رائغروائز وَلَوْ)

أست المرااكز ي كماكياب كسوة المسكومان كور قراد بش نے یاسرعرفات اور نے آمریکی وزریہ خارجہ کی مجوزہ ملاقات کی توثیق کر دی

بش انظاميه ي طرف الامائلي حكام كونيط المصطلع كردياكيا اسرائیل فی اینامو تفند بدلاتود بیچیده جائے گاعر قلت سے ملاقات کے بعدر طافی وزیر کالترویو

كت من الرجوري (الجنيز) امري مدر جارية بش ي المريكيب وري الحاور فاتوى وزارت خارج كوذير وليموالا کرنے توٹس میں فی الی او کے مریداد بامر وقت سے طاقت کر کے والی افدان کی کھیں۔ انسول فیلی ای کونے جانے والے وذير فارد جيسز فكرادر في إلى أو كم يدرسين ياير وقات ك ابخك تكانه لما قامت يردضان موسحتيس اس امر كاانكثراف ليك ا بنا الوائل المراكل عام برنسود الدويد في مدخ المدخوت كم والمراكل المكالي المكالي على من كالمراكل المراكل الم عالى على يعتا عصف إلى القالب ك ترق الركى ورائع ك ود مت مي و واكل كد الول ي كما كد الراكل ودر المقم موشے آر تر کو مید طور پر والتکن میں ہونے والی اس طاقات ہے۔ آگاہ کردیا ہے۔ ان درائی نے اخبار کرتا یا کہ اس طاقات کا بھام معري مدد ميذك كي وحنول كالتجديد ودافع في معاياك

صدرريكن بربم حملي كمنام دهمكي والتكنين- اارجوري (كب) محرشة شب يم صلى دمكى س ترکت کیلے نویارک مے تھے۔ ان کی دایس کے متعرافیار ما إي كي كد صدر و الد مطلى وممكى موصول بوني س- ليساور سوال كي عاب من يتا إكريه فيرمعمول وممكي مح كمام أوي في

ے اہم ایمی مک حفاقتی اقدامات کی وصدر فور کیاجارہاہ یاد

رے اسمدہ ۱۳۹۳ فروری کو یار لیونٹ کی ۲۳ اشتوں کے کے ۱۳۹۳

اميدارول شرامقابله بوكاتمام ساي عاعتين ان الخابات ش

تعسد لدى بين يجكه الم الدسماني باشعول سيح انتابين وكرويل

فينظث كالعلان كياب ال المكردك الرفست حارى و

والمفيان من كزشت روز كما كيافها كد باركيماني التكليات من هد

ليے والے آل باشندل كو فوار مجا جائے كا واضح رے آل باشدے اكور سمالي كورت وائياز رسے كا الرام عائد كرتے

موسة ال اكثري طاقيل كى ازلوى ك في خزيز مم جاارب

یں۔ درس الله مسال جمل ارون فی پارلمان التخلیات کا

ینکاٹ کرے ہوئے کا کہ ا^خابات سے ان کے مطالبات ہوے

نس موے ان دولوں جمال مردیوں نے اس اوس مدارتی

الطبات كالكيانكاف كياتها وعروي عام كاكتب كمدارن

التخابات كى طرح اب مى جهايد ار محدول ك وبشت مرد

مُربِدت مِ حردصون كا روب دحار كر سكور المقالات ين

كرورول كالتائدي كيد حكومت برطانيد فيستاف كازول ادر

مسافيل كملان كي في عالى إلى الكم واعد ما أكما

عادی ایم طارے کے دائے کے بعد ای ایک می ایک محالی

كرا يمودون من معلى الم المراد من من الأرمت ما حمل كالدوس باروون كار يكون القلال كالمات المياس كالديد ويدث ال

کی جس ش کردریال کی شاعری کید انسول نے بنایا کہ محص وس

دن كى طازمت من المول في جوال الديد كا عدد معدد طيارول

كيمرنك الدان الروواح أمل عدم مبكرك

تھے۔ دوسرے محانی مورس سوارٹ فیتا یا کدائوں نے جایان مانے والے کیک طارے و ملی یارسل مجی رکھ ویاس طرح اور ورٹ کرنے میں کام کیسرے کے محامت کے سکورٹی کے انظامات

ا تنافیاتس بیرد. یادر برجیرای کرد تست دارے کرارے شرایش بھی تحقیقات جاری بیرک دارست پرم کس د کھاکہ تھا۔

ء باقیدوسرےمشحدیر

روسافیوں نے کلیروں کاروپ دھار کر سیکورٹی انظامت س کروریوں کی نشائدی کی ہے ' برطانوی حکام

لندن - الم يتون (ايجنيز) ومحافيل كالمرف يترو [منها جرش ك حكام كاكمناب كرفيظوث عداد شراع

لڑائی بند کرانے کیلئے حریق شیعہ رہنماؤں کادوسال میں پہلااجلاس

الرائل مكام في الحدول مدولوال ال محدد القدير مي كا

رَبِ لَهُ سَلَامٌ بِيرُزُكَ مِجْعِمِهِ مِنْ كَانْ وَهِرِهِ شَهِ بِيرَانَ مَوْجُوبُ فَا مِنْ لَيْرِ وشاعِي أَعول كَ ووهم كَ ان كاكتريل وجل عامرائل كفاف جوليد وي كويل الفين يدي بايد يلي فاحتى انقلات على

عيث الرجول (دائر كا) جنوالان كالله الدائم فيا المام مرا البدالية السيد سكراتی طاقد عما موشل اگلب كے مسلنے مستھے۔ اشول منظامة كاك كروم كال ساتھ إلى وكالي الد عادات كر شيخة بنا ہو مے اور جائے وقید کے قریب کمڑی دو گاڑیوں کے بیٹے کی فیٹ محير ضغب كمنتي والبيعق ليكدوا فدشها المعليم حمله أودواب

نس مِنْرود سے۔ اس و حاکستی تین کارول کو قنسان میخلہ جد کو

بال اور سنهالی جیاب ماروں کی دھمکیوں کے پیش نظر سیکورٹی فور سز کوچ کس دکھا گیاہے "سر کاری حکام بى الروئي كے علاقت كاريم كادحاك مواقعاض على ملت افراد الك دو كيست و دري الرف حولي المان عن بها ذي تصبيروك کولیو- ۱۳ د چنوی (کنا) کال اور شمالی اثنیائیشل کی | اس کے حکومت نے بیکویٹی فومز کوچ کس دینے کا حکم وے دکھا فرقست وبشت كروي كى متوقع كارروائيول كينيش هر أسحده پارلیمانی ا تھابت کے موقع پر مری لٹا عکومت سخت ترین حفاقتی اقدالت كرے كي بيات آج يمال مركاري حكام اور فوق وراقع في بناند كام كم ملاكر التابيد آل اور سمال تعليد الدل كالمرف مع إراح الا التلايت كم إيكات كا تعلى الفراء الدس كا با كن

لبنان کی حریف حکومتوں کے سربراہوں کو مذا کرات کی وعوت

عرب لیک کی چدر کئی سیٹی نے لیتانی و جملوں سے دابط قائم کر لیا اجلاس اس او کے آخریں وگا بھیسند ۱۲ میری (کا) مرب لگ کی کی نے ہے لبنان کا کئی کوئ کر کرنے کام میزا کراٹھا کک کے بیای مازو آخرى بفت ش يولس يس ميني سي أولاس كرف كي د ميت وي اخبار لے ذرائع کے حوالے سے کما کہ چھے مباح کاس اقدام سے شالی بنگلہ دلیش میں شدید سردی کے بعد

تمام سكول بندكردية محكة وصاكد. ١٦٠ رووري (راعر) شالي بكد دلش يم مردي كي شور ار کے جی نظر مکام نے تمام سکول بند کرنے کا تھم وہا ہے۔ ادرب اس علاق ش شدرتن مردى نے كرشت ورود ك دوان ۱۳۰ فرد کی جان کے لیے۔ منام کا کمٹنے کہ شل درانیدر اور اجشاعی بس ۱۵۲ کول یو کردیے کئیمیں کی کسید اضلام مردى كى شديد توكى ليب ين ين- انسون في بنايا كر مرشند روز مردى سنه الأراد وطرح إدرش أور الاقراد راجشاهي على بلاك

چین میں مسافر پر دار مشتی ڈو ہے۔ 19 طَلْمَاء مِلاكَ

بیگ سمار حوری (ی ب) قتان کے شال دریائے با نکنز عمر کیک مسافرد دار منتی ذریعے کم از کم 14 طباء بازک ہو گئے۔ مولی کالیتر عان نیتا کربدهاده موبدانی کراس دقت چی آیدب بال مول که طباعه نیس محمد مسلمانیودیک جان محتی هامل کی اوراس بر معافراد مولد دو محمد بیاس نیتا یا که ۱۹ طباه کی ادمی مل می بین جکه وس طبایه ایمی تک الدیدیس ماحلى كانتون في وقت اطلاع في الالفاد كون مدي البا

نیکر حکام کے خلاف مقبوضہ غرومیں سات روزہ ہڑ آل شروع ہو گئی

الذرس - اارجوری (دائز) حقیف طاقق می امرائیل احمی-امرائیل کام نیس من کرسنگ مم می موب د کالیل پیماپ نیس کام کی بیکاد مشوک خلاف احتماع کسک فوز بی کساتیوں شد کام کی بیکاد مشوک کسک میں کام کی بیان کام کی اور انگری کا دائیل کا جیت فرانم کے فیم مسی جاسکتے۔ حقیف

من طریت رہے ۔ ابتانی کردیں کو اس خدے کا ترین چنس پیل اور پی طریت کا دعیت دیائی ہے۔ اس کا محکاف خال کا مرین فی ش کیا گیا۔ خریل بی متایا کیا کہ حرب میک بی ابتان کے مشتقل شیر سنيمان قرارت المحقود كحقيون وتخضوا فيهي جماران حرب لميكسك چرزی کیلی کے اس اقدام کے بارے میں ابتانی دہ ماؤں ۔ ملدی مشجدہ کریں کے ابتان کے اخیاد النداد عنوی ک مرب من آدر الله عواليد الماكد كلف كي تعرف كالت كم ما مدان الماك على مدان الماك على مدان المراب الماك على مدان الم ا وف حومتن كرريان اور باد كيت كاليكر والله ك

چار کرواس من من جدى س مول جو د سوال من ب ادد

حدول كارسنكر برياديرات كالعدالك بديوا ي

ساد مولوک و معلق بدن می بادی بوت بیره دایس میلیل بر آت بین جنس ان کے مرد کھن کرانے بین احد استعمالار اوٹول مرح کان کی میازیاں آل بیر کن کے کھٹل کھٹل اور

پولوں کے بار بوت میں پر تابا ب عمود ف دخی مجات ہو ، ع مات پلے میں اور ایسے ماتا تار کا دعام کر کے

کے لئے امینے بیٹ ہیں۔ بچے ماد مومرف نگونیوں بی

الموساور يعل جم يرعرف وأكه طيه ي خبو ي باود بالوقة

بم البرير ك ل ك قريب يسطان لبناني شاى مشترك ح ك تقر



لائن شم كيكين آج يحى كرول عن وتج دب جبك ترف شيد

لیواء گروب از آئی کے سے دور کی جاری عل معروف رہے۔

ودم في الرف إبناني واوا الكومت بيروت كم منولي حديث ممر

كردود اكر بوع جم اللك كاكان تصان بوار يكول ا

استشان کے لیے آنیوالیوں کا آردھ م ا کرایک اورجم کے حکر کائم دیے ہیں۔ بھٹا نیان می کیم الد آیاد - مارجنوی (اب) اواکن کی مرے تھے ت كوكت ين وعدول ك حقيد كم مثال إلى الدائد كانتائى موزول وقت ويجب مطارو تصرورانك كالدثاء كتعين ين فيرس بور سارول كالمرمث الدمون الد

کے خاباں الکوں بھوک نے آج عن در ایل جنا محکادد مرسی کے مستم م اسکان کیا کمد بدندی سے تعربات باد ع وأركر ورُ تكسيل العواد عن علاقال مك اشان سكسك آسا كى الرض فابرى كى تحيد كيد بيله ملت بين تك جارى ريتاب جس كالم وي أول اور شيطان كورميان آب ديات مكريال يراواليكي ووكاسطر بسر أيك ويناعت يحصاب الزاني مل آب د المان المرابط المرا

ے كي ماصل بوجائ كى يحدود كيك جنم كراور و مرت جنم اور

يلسين فرج كى فاترتك يت زخى بول وواللبات اسبتال من وم توزمكي

ب بڑال کا ایل اسلی اسلی احواق وکے کے حیر طور پر مرارم ل قائدين كى طرف سے مارى كا مات والى معلان مى كى كى

معمل کارے کے شرویس س مجی لیک بعدہ مال اوک کی با کمت

خشيات الممكل كرنبي العصارفوجى احشوون كوسن الكبعد وباره قوج مين بحال كرفياكيا

كي كاردوائي كا أغاز بواب امام آباد كي لك الحريق روزات العداس كيف ووسوكوي وروز آري وكال وقت مك كم طابل يم طور الدين أفريد كال يصح بدأن كى بت الكاليديدا ريكارة تعلد يدريكارة باك فعنائيد ك لك افر ظائت دى مقدار اسكل كرف كوشش عرده ١٩٥٥ من كرف كراكياتها العثب فيرا وحن فاذا في مجر عدى كرفاري كي جد بعيل مع فی گرانی کیادہ و فراہو نے میں ماہید ہو کی افغاض کے است می اگیا قد اس کے تضم مدور میں کو میرون را مدیلًا الم بعداے کوشتر سال دورد کر لاکر کر لیا گیا قد اس کی کر فقری التی ۔ مجر آفریدی کی طرب مدی پر امراد طور پر فتی گرانی سے فراد

مر کاری فرجیل کی مدد کی گران کر شکل طویتن کے لیگ جات بال پر حد کر دیاجی کے تیج میں مر افراد بلاک مو محلے پولیس کے لیک

تر عن نے تایا کراس شیلٹر ہوئیس کا کک البکار اور لیک جہا ہا۔ زشی ہوئے۔ تر عمان کے مطابق سرکاری فیجیل کی حدیق عمل

ر کا پیک سے در عمل سے حصل مرحدی او بیش کا اعتریک شک طیوس ۲۰ سے زائد کھونسٹ چہلے المدان نے گوشن شر سمان کوئس کے چین ال پر ممارکیا اور پہلس کے تریائل کا مدول ایک خار شروایوا کہ چہلے بار فق عیان سے محمودی والا ۔ تر عمان نے مروایا کہ چہلے بار فق عیان سے مواد تقصاد چین بال شم کھس تریان کے الکے اللہ محمد اللہ محمدی تا آگر کر دی اور

يمت زياده بندوتين الخاكر فراريوسفيل كامياب يوسكف وري

اناه معلوم بواب كرسويت بيني كالك بارلماني وقد ٨ دوزه في

كبارك من إج يكر جارى د كم بوع يبيد ناركوك كترول

ورزين كاميب وكيالورآن مك نس يكواكيا بجرظه و كالمام كاكتب كداميم استنيش كانت عب خرد كاكيا آفریدی کے خلاف کورٹ ارشل کی کاردوائی کے موقع برج آج مردم مورى ب في حكام تكران كالحموس مندست كلباد پاستانی فرج کی لیک چھائی س اس کے تید فالے سے کرو والیس فى وان معن ك كير السائل الم المرا المراد ال مالي عدار عواقد اسدورار كوشد مال معزا فيلى بس مك كرّ عبد لك يس مركر تدو يتكرافواس كمادر فوق

يكونى كم مينتركام الست منشيات كي توادت كرفيوا في كروه

DARTS

Members surprise **Bandits**

THE re-start of the KBRC Kuwait Darts League this week, after it's annual mid-season break, certainly brought about a change in several teams fortunes. The biggest shock of the day on Monday was Members earning their first points of the season, and in some style too, whitewashing the double shy Bandits 6-0.

High scores for Steve James and Mike Allen, who also completed an 82 finish, with an in vain 140 by Bandit's Keith Millen. Also an unhappy day for defeated leaders Cottar Hoose, who, after taking a 2-0 lead, then proceeded to lose the remaining four games, despite 140's by Peter Granowski and captain Marshall Byiers, to give Baggs

both points. The Hoose Ladies gained some revenge with a 2-0 defeat of bottom team Nightflights.

Maintained Straight As A Dai made the most of their opportunity, and became clear leaders with a 4-2 win at Ragamuffins. John Gowland hit 140 and 100, as John Donovan replied with a 140 to lead the Dai's into a 3-1 lead

after the singles. An equally close ladies game as Dai-A-Straights held on to beat Ragabags 2-1. Exiles maintained their challenge by hammering Wallbangers 6-0. Captain Tony Robinson secured his 140 Club trophy in his 2-I victory over Leila Skelhorn, who scored

a creditable 128. Pacifists completed a useful double success against Mishraf with 4-2 and 2-1 wins. Diane Sime on form here, scoring 116 and two scoring Mickey Mouse trebles, as Barbara Marks responded with 108, in what was

farewell

appearance for Mishraf. Wednesday League pride of place goes to Fintas Flyers, who finally took off this week with their first point in a 3-3 draw with nearest rivals Shipwrecks, despite being 3-1 down after the singles. Shipwreck ladies got both points though, as Floosies went down 2-0, Debbie Thomas hit-

two 140's by Dave Viner and one

each for Ihsan Soboh, Larry

Banks and Mike Culley. Equal-

iser ladies faired slightly better

winning their first match 2-1, but

then losing to MAT Ladies by

Getting

the same score.

Craig's

Mary

ting 138 for Floosies. Equalisers had a fairly misera-American Aaron Krickstein bleweek boing 4 2 to an authority

BORDER & CO. WIN FIRST FINAL MATCH BY TWO RUNS

Australia overcome West Indies

(Reuter): Australia won the first match of the three-part World Series Cup final by two runs today after a brave rearguard action by the West Indies almost inspired an unlikely victory.

In a thrilling one-day match, Australia scored 204 for nine in 50 overs with captain Allan Border returning to form with 78, his highest one-day score for two

The World Cup champions seemed to have victory wrapped up when they reduced West Indies to 148 for eight with all the recognised batsmen back in the pavilion.

But Curtly Ambrose, who earlier took five for 26 in the Australian innings, and Ian Bishop dug in and began to turn the game round with some clever running and deft shots.

Affect

Fifteen runs were required for victory from the last two overs as nerves began to affect the Australian fielders.

Simon O'Donnell quelled some of those nerves by yorking Ambrose for 23 to end the 48-run partnership, leaving the last wicket pair to manufacture nine off the last over.

With 73,000 fans in the Melbourne Cricket Ground cheering him on, local bero Merv Hughes kept the West Indian duo down to five runs off his first five balls. Last man Courtney Walsh, requiring a boundary off the final

ball, lashed the ball into the covers but Border fielded well to guarantee his side's third successive victory over West Indies in the tournament.

Bishop, included at the

SYDNEY, Jan 14, (Reuter): Top

ished 33 not out. The second daynight match of the final takes place in Sydney on Monday.

Ambrose's penetrative bowling again proved a stumbling block for the home side. The lanky paceman took his second five-wicket haul of the one-day

Ambrose claimed two for 15 in his first spell of six overs which saw Australia slump to 34 for three as David Boon, Geoff Marsh and Graeme Wood departed cheaply.

Border and Jones, however, steadied the innings with a fruitful stand of 99 as the previously out-of-form Australian captain put together his best innings of

Border reached 50 off 66 balls before lifting Viv Richards into the crowd at square leg for six.

Jones played a supporting role
before hooking Courtney Walsh to deep midwicket where Gus Logie made his second fine catch

of the innings high over his head.

Jones made 36.

Border added 43 with Steve Waugh before Ambrose's return brought immediate dividends. Border hit his second ball, a full toss, straight to Greenidge at midwicket.

Waugh scored a characteristic quickfire 33 before he lashed a ball from Ambrose straight back at the bowler who took a stinging catch with complete non-

The Australian tail was unable to rid itself of the shackles put on by Ambrose and Marshall, struggling from 200 for six to 204 for nine at the close. Marshall finished with two for 31.



Richards (left) and Ambrose jubilate as Boon leaves the crease after being bowled. (Reuter wirephoto)

They lost openers Gordon Greenidge and Desmond Haynes to Hughes with only 16 on the board, Greenidge falling to a flying catch by keeper lan Healy.

Terry Alderman removed Gus Logie chear before claiming the prized wicket of Viv Richards

The West Indies captain played a lazy hook shot and spooned the ball on the onside.

Marsh and Border both went for the catch but Marsh pulled away just before a collision and Border grabbed the ball gratefully.

Wickets continued to fall when O'Donnell and spinner Peter Taylor took over, with Dean Jones taking two skied catches at midwicket to dismiss Carl Hooper and Jeff Dujon.

Malcolm Marshall was the seventh wicket to fall but he was his run out.

Border's return from mid-wicket left Marshall well out of his ground but television replays cast doubt on whether Healy bad the ball in his hands when he whipped off the bails.

Scoreboard AUSTRALIA . Marsh low b Ambro

D. Boon c Dujon b Ambrose... G. Wood c Logie b Marshall.

Healy not out... Extras (Ib-9 nb-5 w-6) ... Total (for nine wickets) 204 -- 50

Fall of wickets: 1-15 2-26 3-34 4-133 5-176 6-200 7-202 8-202 9-204. Bowling: Marshall 9-1-31-2 (2w), Ambrose 10-2-26-5 (1ab 1w), Bishop 10-0-37-0 (4ab 2w), Walsh 10-0-45-1 (1w), Richards 10-0-48-0, Hooper 1-

WEST INDIES Hooper c Jones b Taylor J. Dujon c Jones b Taylor ... M. Marshall ran out.....

I. Bishop not out C. Walsh not out.

. Ambrose b O'Donnell

Fail of waters: 1-14 2-10 3-23-4-1 5-76 6-108 7-129 8-148 9-196 Bowling: Alderman 10-2-29-2, Hughes 10-1-34-2 (3w), O'Donnell 7-0-36-2, Waugh 10-0-43-0, Taylor 10-2-35-2, Border 3-0-16-0 Result: Australia won by two runs

Second match: Sydney, Jan 16 Third match (if required): Sydney,

Bulls struggle

NEW YORK, Jan 14, (AP):

Michael Jordan had 38 points, 12

rebounds and 11 assists for his

seventh career "triple double," leading the Chicago Bulls past

the Denver Nuggets 104-99 last

Jordan scored 15 points in the

fourth quarter, including a three-point play with 1:12 left that put Chicago ahead for good at 97-94. Jordan got 13 of Chicago's last

The Bulls have won three con-

past Nuggets

F. Walstrant Wydie putfifendship aside te win Super Bowl

NEW YORK, Jan 14, (Reuter): The conference championship celebrations have faded for the San Francisco 49ers and Cincinnati Bengals and two old friends have turned their attention to winning Super Bowl XXIII.

San Francisco's head coach Bill Walsh and Cincinnati's guid-ing light Sam Wyche once worked for a common goal, but will now set out to ruin each other's Super Sunday on Jan 22.

Walsh, the grand master of the gridiron chess game in his 10th year at the helm for San Francisco, may be one win short of being remembered as coach of the '80s.

A 49ers victory will make Walsh, who has taken his team to the playoffs for six consecutive years, the only coach to win three Super Bowls this decade. San Francisco beat the Bengals in 1982 and the Miami Dolphins in

Walsh, known for his fanatical preparation, has been called an offensive genious.

Dictates

While nearly all football coaches call plays from the sidelines according to the dictates of each situation. Walsh enters every game with his team's first 25 offensive plays fully scripted.

"I'd rather make decisions, as the British admirals used to say. in a watertight compartment than in the lifeboats," he said in a recent interview.

"You're much less apprehensive when the game starts because you have a plan of attack," Walsh said. "Without one you have to make too many quick decisions early and that's

very difficult and dangerous." Walsh says that his complex offensive script is designed to reveal, early in the game, each opponent's defensive formations, tendencies and adjustments to various situations he throws at them.

Walsh is also considered second to none as a tutor of quarterbacks. Forty-niner passer Joe Montana, the two-time Super Bowl Most Valuable Player, is the most obvious beneficiary of Walsh's expertise. But he also worked with Cincinnati's first Super Bowl quarterback Ken Anderson and former San Diego Chargers' great Dan Fouts.

Ironically, someone else who has learned a great deal at Walsh's side is old friend Wyche, who ncinnati quarte when Walsh was offensive co-

ordinator there. "I coached Sam for a number of years and I brought him right up to the upper reaches of mediocrity," Walsh said jokin-

Wyche later worked as an assistant coach under Walsh when the 49ers beat the Bengals in Super Bowl XVI.
"We have spent endless hours

working together," Walsh said of his long relationship with Wyche. "I think some of what he does I have had an impact on. But a lot of what he does is his own creativity."

Rarely has a coach's reputation and fortunes turned so quickly and completely as Wyche's over the past year.

After a dismal 4-11 1987 season, Cincinnati fans were calling for Wyche's head and local sportswriters branded him a trick play artist who must be replaced.

Before this season, the last on Wyche's five-year contract with Cincinnati, the Bengals were listed by oddsmakers as a 1.000-1 very long shot to win the Super

Wyche calls 1987 "The worst experience of my professional life" and refers to that period as the time "when my job was in jeopardy."

Wyche said he talked to Walsh several times in those dark days. He's always been a good friend and a confidant, somebody that I feel comfortable talking to."

Wyche said recently. Team founder and general manager, 80-year-old American football legend Paul Brown, who had been Walsh's boss as Bengals' head coach, decided to stick with Wyche.

Less than a year later, Wyche's job is anything but in jeopardy and he is being hailed as the most creative coach in professional football — a lable he has earned after running the National Football League's number-one offence to a 12-4 regular season record and division and conference titles.

Walsh knows he must expect the unexpected in the gambling, unorthodox style of his former

Attempting

Wyche confounded defences all season with his no-huddle, hurry-up offence - an extended two-minute drill that forces today's speciality-oriented desensive units to think twice before attempting mass substitutions between plays.

Unlike many of his peers, Wyche foregoes conventional wisdom and takes chances. He has used reverses, fake kicks and other unusual plays that keep opponents off balance with great

On January 22, the relationship between these coaches take a back seat as great teams with explosive offences try to turn Walsh's master plan and Wyche's creative spontaneity into Super Bowl championship

That (the friendship) all will be put aside 3-1/2 hours on Super Bowl Sunday because one thing we respect in each other is that we are both very competitive," Wyche said in a recent interview.

touch and athleticism. before downing the Yugoslav ranked two in the world, will meet Catarina Lindqvist of with the pop star looks, unseeded Mandlikova, who won the title Bruno Oresar, 6-0 2-6.6-4. Sweden, who won a titanic 2-1/2in 1979, spent the last six months hour match against Terry Phelps

seed Martina Navratilova brought to a swift end the recent renaissance of Hana Mandlikova, defeating the Australian 6-3 6-2 today to reach the women's final at the New South Wales The left-handed American,

of the United States 5-7 6-3 7-6

Cash pulled out of the final of

WITH the postponement of Friday's Dubai Powerboat Race

- the fourth time the event has

been called off at short notice --

the five Kuwaiti entrants are now

considering bringing their boats

The boats need to be over-

hauled and tested before being shipped to Jordan for the king-

dom's first powerboat race, on

January 27, in which King Hussein will be taking part.

After last week's postpon-ement, sea conditions improved,

but just one day before the race.

Dubai was hit by high winds and dust-storms. No-one was sur-

prised when officials decided to

Excitement

racers was poor the night before

the race, with none of the

anticipation and excitement

which had preceded previous

The five racers and throt-

tlemen concerned are, Khalifa Al

Qatami and Abdullah Al Badr

driving for Perrier, Ahmed and

Khaled Al Ansari, Mishal Al

Jarallah and Anando Fernando,

backed by Merit, Khaled Al

Khaled and Shah Nadheer driv-

ing for Tilda Rice, and Moham-

Ahmed Al Ansari waves the Kuwaiti flag.

The mood among the Kuwait

put off the race yet again.

projected race days.

By Gail Seery

back to Kuwait.

Andrei Cherkasov, who has never been beyond the quarterfinals of a major tournament, in the men's final tomorrow.

will play unseeded Soviet player

Navratilova reaches NSW Open final

Cherkasov beat Frenchman Olivier Delaitre, also unseeded, 7-56-1 while third-seeded Krickstein wasted three match points

Tougher Navratilova, who has only dropped one set in her nine previous matches against 13th-

seeded Lindqvist, said she expected a tougher match from the Swede than she had against the erratic Mandlikova. The Australian made her task

more difficult by serving nine double faults but she was still outclassed by her former Czechoslovak teammate's power,

of 1988 out with injury. She said she feels more confident about her chances in next week's Australian Open following a series of tough matches in this tour-Lindqvist, coached by Briton John Lloyd, showed formidable

on the flanks today, scoring 31 forehand and 19 backhand winners against Phelps. Served

But the American's unstinting determination kept her in the match until an anti-climatic 7-2 tiebreak in the final set.

"I served okay, I felt pretty good. I just played the tiebreaker like a fool," Phelps said after her

KLINGENTHAL, East Ger-

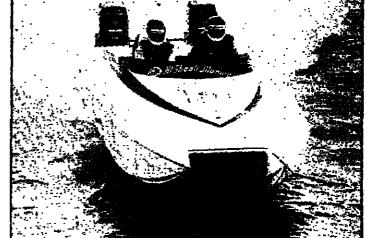
secutive games and six of the last eight. Denver has lost six straight on the road. A "triple double" is when a player has statistics in double ures for scoring, rebounds and

18 points.

assists. In other National Basketball Association games last night, Detroit whipped Washington 119-103, Milwaukee defeated Miami 107-101, Philadelphia routed Atlanta 114-101, the Los Angeles Lakers beat Cleveland 116-95, Golden State slammed the Los Angeles Clippers 127-

sam Al Sayafe hanging at the rear of his boat.

Khaiifa Ai Qatami: feels that the race should have taken place



A Dubai racer in action. (Photos by Mark Williams)

Casimay miss Australian Open MELBOURNE, Jan 14, (Reuter): Australian Pat Cash, Edberg, his successor as Wim-

bledon champion. beaten in last year's Australian Open final by Mats Wilander, After twice receiving on-court treatment, Cash conceded the final at 6-6 in the first of three could miss this year's tournament because of an elbow

Clearly upset by the setback so close to the Open, Cash refused

to talk to the media. Tournament physiotherapist Max Pfitzner said the injury caused by Cash's new style of

"As you might have seen he mishit a ball early in the match tonight and that seemed to aggravate it," said Pfitzner, who attended to Cash on court.

Cash, seeded 13th, is due to play fellow-Australian Brett Custer in the first round of the Australian Open.

Dahlmo wins

many, Jan 14. (AP): Norway's Marianne Dahlmo yesterday won a 10-kilometre World Cup cross country ski event with a best time of 32 minutes, 17.7

Manuela di Centa of Italy placed second with 32 minutes, 28.5 seconds in the classical-style event in Klingenthal, according to the state-run ADN news

Adelaide today after hurting his 113, and Phoenix beat Sacramento 111-90. right arm in the opening moments of his clash with Stefan could be a form of tennis elbow Dubai Powerboat Race called off for 4th time

The top two men's teams both won, Soweto Slingers just pip-ping Has Beans 4-2, Nobby Buran examination tournament in ton and Ian Thomas both getting 140, while H2O took Nobblers to task 5-1, despite 140 from Don Sefton. No luck for either ladies sides, as both Avengers and H2O won 2-0. Irene Burton and

Audrey McKenzie both hit two scoring trebles. Elsewhere, Shower of Tossers and Bulls Hitters drew 3-3, but B.H. ladies took both points in a narrow 2-1 win. Chuckers and Entente Geordiale both came away with 5-1 wins against Dinar Soarers and Rondels, though in both cases and ladies reversed these results, giving 2-1 wins for both Ohtom! And Filies, which

keeps the latter side clear at the

top of the Ladies League. Strange stays two shots clear of pack

GOLD COAST, Australia, Jan 14, (Reuter): American Curtis Strange kept the pack two shots at bay after the third round of the Paim Meadows tournament today, defying 20-knot winds and the increasing challenge of

local qualifier Terry Price. Strange, the US Open champion, shot 71 to total 207, nine under par after 54 holes. Price and 47-year-old American Ray Floyd, his country's Ryder Cup captain this year, played together and were on 209 with Japan's Isao Aoki and Australian Peter

Fowler another shot away. -"I played with a lad today who is strong, long and manages the game well," Floyd said later of Price whose round of 70 was impressive in the stormy conditions. Price fired a 65 in the second round yesterday. Consistent

Strange played the careful type of golf which has made him the

most consistent player on the US

circuit, avoiding the trouble

which affected many of his fellow players, especially on the first Australian Greg Norman hit his tee shot at the first hole into a clump of bamboo and had to tee off again. "After that I had zero enthusiasm to keep it going. said Norman, who shot 73...



Khaled Al Khaled tests his boat. med Karam and Hossam Al

Sayafe, sponsored by United Arab Shipping Co. "We are very disappointed," said Abdullah Al Badr, throttleman to Khalifa Al Qatami. We are taking our boat back to Kuwait, and may not take part in the Dubai race, when they even-tually hold it." However, later, the drivers were considering

staying on. Instead, on Friday the Kuwaitis took to the creek, which was calm, and talked of holding a small circuit-type race among themselves, which sadly,

did not take place. Fishermen along the banks were treated to the unusual exhibition of the five Kuwait racing boats being put through their paces. The drivers took one trip to the mouth of the

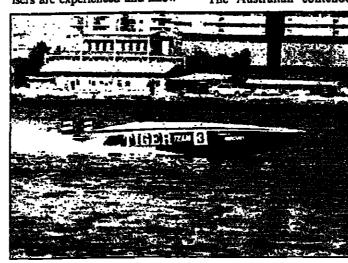
Hossam Al Sayafe however. Abdullah Al Sha'alli, a former agreed. "The waves were higher last time. However, the organisers are experienced and know

rough.

creek, where they found that sea conditions were indeed very "We could have raced in that," said Khalifa Al Qatami, and winner of the Dubai event safe to allow the race to take

were lost," he said. many critics, who said that it should not have taken place in such waters, for the obvious reasons that it stretched safety resources, and necessary helicopter surveillance of the racers to a minimum. They argued that as powerboat racing is already a dangerous sport, it was even less

> place in dangerous weather con-The Australian contenders



Abdullah Al Sha'aili: former winner

Mishal A! Jaraliah in action.

their job. They learned from the were reported to be furious at the last race, when so many boats decision to cancel yet again, as they have now been waiting in Dubai for three weeks. All over-Afterwards that race had

seas entrants were expected to pack up and go home. It has been a costly exercise for all the Kuwaitis, in terms of air fares to and from Dubai, hotel bills, mechanics expenses, and of course, necessary repairs to their boats. Qatami was reporting more engine problems after the run on the creek, and all the boats will require more work before competing in Jordan.

Ahmed Al Ansari had a

narrowescape in practice — test-ing the boat with an American fellow racer, the pair hit a wire running across the water. The wire came up and hit the screen ahead of the cockpit. Fortunately both men ducked, but the top of the co-driver's seat was damaged.

The five are now looking forward to the Jordan event, which will take place in the Gulf of Aqaba, and to further races in Kuwait.

The main Dubai race, for which this event was merely to be a practice run, will be held on March 10. Whether overseas entrants will be willing to return to Dubai on the offchance of racing on that date remains to be



SPORTS BRIEFS

Joyner-Kersee

EAST RUTHERFORD, New Jersey, Jan 14, (AP): Jackie Joyner-Kersee, winner of two Olympic gold medals, will compete in the women's 55-metre high hurdles in the Meadowlands Invitational Feb 10 at the Meadowlands arena, meet officials announced yesterday.

Soccer star

SAO PAULO, Brazil, Jan 14, (AP): Pele, the retired soccer star, was quoted yesterday as saying that he quit a government public relations job to avoid "lying" about his country. Pele, who retired as a player in 1977, last year resigned as goodwill ambassador for the government tour-ism agency Embratur.

Three-race series

LONDON, Jan 14, (UPI): Steve Cram and Said Aouita could meet in three-race series this summer over 1,500 metres and the mile, Cram's manager said. Nabisco GP

MILAN, Italy, Jan 14, (UPI): Two-time Wimbledon champion Boris Becker and current holder Stefan Edberg have been seeded first and second in a \$500,000 Nabisco Grand Prix tennis tournament next month, organisers announced.

Formula One

BRUSSELS, Jan 14. (UPI): Formula One driver Thierry Boutsen of Belgium will go to Rio de Janeiro this month to test his new Williams car confident that its experimental engine will be a suc-

Dope test

STOCKHOLM, Jan 14, (UPI): A second dope test has confirmed that Swedish silver medallist Tomas Stenlund had taken anabolic steroids at the world powerlifting championships at Perth, Australia in November, Swedish news agency TT repor-

King ahead

SANDY BAY, Jamaica, Jan 14, (Reuter): American Betsy King shot a seven-under-par 64 yesterday to take a five-stroke lead in the LPGA's season-opening \$500,000 Jamaica Classic golf tournament.

Verplank leads

PALM DESERT, Calif. Jan 14, (Reuter): American Scott Verplank shot a splendid round of seven-under-par 65 on the El Dorado course yesterday to move into a two-stroke lead after three rounds of the milliondollar Bob Hope Classic golf tournament.

Thomas Berthold

FRANKFURT, West Germany, Jan 14, (Reuter): A previously undiagnosed illness that has kept West German soccer international Thomas Berthold in hospital here since January I was a bacterial infection, hospital sources said yesterday.

Gold Cup

LUCKNOW, India, Jan 14, (Reuter): Results on the opening day of the Indira Gandhi Gold Cup hockey tournament today: Soviet Union I Poland I (halftime 0-1). Scorers: Soviet Union - Mikhail Boukatin (69th min)

Poland - Karol Podzorski (9th) Netherlands 5 Malaysia 1 (3-0) Scorers: Netherlands - Eelco van der Meulen (10th, 14th, 30th), Marc Delissen (42nd), Eric Parlevliet (49th) Malaysia - S. Sivabalan (70th).

BRIDGE

RESULTS of Sheraton Bridge Club's marathon game held on Friday.

1. Meouchi & Samaha 3. Qattan & Zamaniri

LIVERPOOL FIGHT BACK TO HOLD SHEFFIELD WEDNESDAY

Arsenal blast Everton to stretch lead

Arsenal shrugged off their early exit from the English FA Cup and stretched their lead at the top of the First Division with an emphatic 3-1 win at Everton

today.

While second-placed Norwich were beaten 2-1 at home by Coventry, Arsenal moved to 43 points — five ahead with a game m hand.

Coventry were also putting FA Cup disappointment behind them, having lost ignominously 2-1 to non-league Sutton United a week ago.

A last-minute winner from David Speedie gave Coventry the points which lifted them two places into third spot, five points behind Norwich but 10 adrift of the leaders.

Millwall lost 3-0 at Manchester United and slipped to fourth on goal difference

Hauled Champions Liverpool came back from two goals down at Sheffield Wednesday to draw 2-2. But they drop to fifth, a point behind Coventry and Millwall.

West Ham, who stunned Arsenal in their FA Cup third round replay on Wednesday, hauled themselves off the bottom with a 2-1 win at Derby, who failed to build on the encouragement of a 54-second

Arsenal turned on the cham-

second half demolition of Ever-

The opening goal after 47 minutes was superbly executed. Full back Lee Dixon collected a quick throw-cut from John Lukic before feeding David Rocastle, who delivered an accurate cross from which Paul Merson drove in his sixth goal in seven matches.

Six minutes later, Rocastle crossed for Alan Smith to head in powerfully his 17th goal of the

Midfielder Kevin Richardson played a precise one-two with Smith before firing Arsenal's third goal after 72 minutes. Everton's consolation came seven minutes from time when Dave Watson forced home a corner.

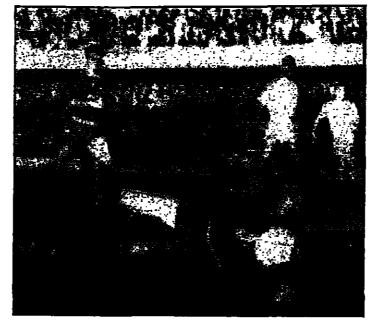
Coventry shook off their cup humbling as Speedie scored both goals — and collected a booking for arguing.

Norwich led through a 56th

minute goal from Dale Gordon but Speedie equalised from a corner nine minutes later and chipped the ball over advancing Norwich goalkeeper Bryan Gunn for the winner. Coventry's delight at winning

was tempered by the news that midfielder Lloyd McGrath will be out for a month after fracturing a cheek bone. McGrath returned to the Coventry side only last month

after being out for 10 months



Cheisea's Dave Beasant makes a save during a Second Division match. (Reuter wirephoto)

with a broken leg.

Two goals in a minute enabled Liverpool to continue a 24-year unbeaten run of League games at Sheffield Wednesday, who took a shock lead in the fifth minute when Mark Proctor headed in following a free kick by Mel Sterland.

Ten minutes later Imre Varadi headed in at the far post from a corner by Wilf Rostron.

Steve Nico! reduced the deficit with a 20-metre shot just inside the far post in the 76th minute and a minute later John Aldridge, who had substituted for Steve McMahon on the hour, scored easily with a close range header.

Manchester United, with seven players under 20 in their squad, severely dented Mill-ewall's title push.

minute when the ball broke for Clayton Blackmore to score his

first League goal of the season.
Inspired United went further ahead in the 24th minute when 20-year-old Tony Gill stroked home a centre from Ralph Milne. Mark Hughes completed the rout with a fierce, low drive 17 minutes from time.

West Ham trailed at Derby to an early Dean Saunders strike, but hit back with goals from David Kelly in the 12th minute and much-travelled Liam Brady in the 45th.

Results Luton Arşenai Miliwali Coventry Liverpool Middle OPR: Playing Sunday: Tottenham v Nottin

TORONTO, Jan 14, (Reuter): A

top Canadian government official yesterday told a govern-

ment inquiry into use of illegal

drugs in amateur sports that

weightlifting is rife with drug

"There is enough evidence to

say that doping is endemic or, at

the least, very prevalent in the sport of weightlifting," said

Abby Hoffman, director-general of Sport Canada, the govern-

ment body which pays some \$48

million to the country's amateur

abuse.

	20000000	A 1. Atlume
	Facili	sh Division Four
,	Burnley	2 Halifax
1	Combades 11	2 Hereford
	Cambridge U	
	Carlisle	0 York
•	Darlington	 Hartlepool
_	Exeter	3 Doncaster
:	Leyton O	1 Stockport
l	Lincoln	4 Wrexham
•	Rotherham	3 Rochdale 2 Peterborough 2 Crewe 2 Grimsby
,	Scarborough	2 Peterborough
,	Scunthorpe	2 Cresse
	Torquay	2 Grimehy
	Colobora	2 Transpere
	Colchester	
	Ser	etish Premier
	Aberdeen	1 Rangers
)	Celtic	2 St Mirren
1	Dundee	1 Hibernian
	Hamilton	0 Dundes U
•	Hearts	0 Motherwell
,		
	SCOULER POOL	ball Association (FA) C
i	second round rep	Mays.
	Albioz	Coldstream
•	Alioa	2 Forres M.
	Bechin	2 Inverness C
	Dumbarton v E	lgm postponed
	Stenhousemuir	v Cowdenbeath po
•	poned	_•
•		sh Division One
	Clyde v Morton	postponed
	Clydebank v Ay	r postponed
•	Dunfermline	3 Partick 2 Queen S
	Kilmarnock	2 Oueen S
	Meadowbank	l Forfar
	Raith	1 St Johnstone
!		sh Division Two
	Arbroath	l Berwick
-	East Fife	2 Estirling
•	Montrose	1 Queen's Park
	Postponed: D	umbarton v Albion, Su
)	housemuir v A	Dos. Stirling v Brech
	Strangaer v Cov	denbeath.

Weightlifting rife with drug

Seoul Olympics.

Johnson was stripped of his gold medal for the 100-metres

and banned from international

competition for two years after

he tested positive for the banned

Stipends

athletic assistance plan which

provides monthly stipends to

An athlete ranked in the top

eight in the world receives \$540

per month from Sport Canada

Hoffman described Canada's

anabolic steroid, stanozol.

Canadian athletes.

abuse: Canadian official

Bolton Port Vale Bristol C Aldershot

Wigan Blackpool Hudderslick

Notes County

Scott and Myricks shine

HAMILTON, Ontario, In (AP): Steve Scott of the Unit States won the mile and our tryman Larry Myricks had best indoor long jump ever Canada at the Spectator Game track meet last night, the year's opening Grand Prix meet.

Scott won in a time of 4 minutes, 5.7 seconds to beat Somalia's James Aden, 4:06-1-and Canada's Dave Campbell

Myricks had a leap of 26 foet s. 1/4 inches and Nick Saunderson Bermuda set a Commonwealth proceed in the high immediate proceed in the high immediate proceed in the high immediate process. record in the high jump, clearing 7-8 1/2. The previous record was 7-8, set at the Seoul Summer Olympics.

Olympic gold medallist Roger Kingdom of the United States ran away with the 50-metre him dles in 6.47 seconds. He was well off the world record, however, of 6.25 held by Toronto's Many McKoy, who was banned the week from international com-petition for two years for pulling out of a relay at the Seoul Games

Turned

Former world record holder Billy Olson of the United States took the pole vault at 18-4 1/2 Dave Steen, the Olympic decath-lon bronze medallist who has turned to vaulting, fouled out at 16-

Ian Morris of Trinidad used a late burst of speed to edge world indoor record holder Roddie Haley of the United States in the men's 500 metres, clocking

Charmine Crooks, in her first race since leaving the Mazda track club for the newly established Toronto-based Top Form club, defended her Hamilton title in the women's 500 metres in 1:13.7, ahead of Lillie Leather-

wood of the United States in 1:15.0. "I've been training hard."
Crooks said after her victory
over Leatherwood, a member of
the 1988 Olympic silver medials.

1,600-metre relay team.

Ann Peel, the bronze medalisi at the 1987 World Indoor Championships, defended her mess title easily in the 3,000-metre race walk in 13:19.7 over Alison Baker of Winnipeg.

(b on c

Makati bowlers upset Valenzuela Nafez Fauzi Al Aqras was at

umphs in Cup race

MAKATI, languishing near the bottom of the table, sprang a surprise by beating second-placed Valenzuela 3-1 in the second PBAK Filipino Non-pro Bowling League at the Holiday Inn hotel on Friday.

This was the finest win so far by the Makati team as the tournament entered its sixth week. The outstanding bowlers for Makati were Sani Baker with 517 pinfalls, Zaki Ahmad 507, vicecaptain Komaruddin 467, team captain Victor Choong 459 and Luz Mesenas 458.

In the other matches Caloocan City overcame Las Pinas 3-1, Cavite City defeated San Juan 3-I. Manila beat Quezon City 3-1, Baguio City and Paranaque drew 2-2 and Mandaluyong thrashed Zamboanga City 4-0.

Mahrer tr

KITZBUEHEL, Austria, Jan

14, (AP): Daniel Mahrer of Swit-

zerland beat Marc Girardelli of

Luxembourg by .07 second today to win a World Cup down-

hill on the famed Hahnenkamm

Mahrer was timed at 1 minute,

58.42 seconds on the course

under a bright morning sun. The

a length of more than two miles.

downhill race on Friday, was second in 1:58.49. Third was

Austrian Peter Wirnsberger,

It was the fourth World Cup

TAIPEI, Jan 14, (Reuter): Top-seeded Morten Frost beat Indon-

esian Alan Budi Kusuma 18-16

15-11 but compatriot Kirsten

Larsen, favourite for the

women's title, lost to an

unseeded opponent in the quar-terfinals of the Taipei Masters

Badminton championships yes-

Frost's greater experience proved decisive and his defensive

play finally wore down his opponent. But Larsen was outclassed by

Tyson back to training after

Giradelli, winner of the first

course.

1:58.67.

terday.

Cavite City stayed at the top with their victory over San Juan. The top scorers for Cavite were Lando Caburao 509, Tony Lacson 510, Mercy Laborce 484, Homer Mesina 345, Pete Nierva 148, Ness Sogale 143 and Jesus Ventus 311.

Best

Willy Sabay retained his touch by getting 529 pinfalls for Caloocan against Las Pinas. In the individual standings this is the best High Series so far.

The other scorers for Caloocan were Nonoy Maramba 499, Eva Sabay 494, Roger Sabado and Ramzi Jab-sheh 392.

Eva Sabay's 494 is the second best High Series score in the women's division.

career triumph for the 27-year-

20 minutes after the 24th starter,

Brian Stemmle of Canada,

crashed on the course and was

taken away by helicopter to the

Based

Switzeriand's Firmin Zurbr

gen was fourth in 1:58.95. He held the overall World Cup lead,

upping his total to 172 points

Zurbriggen and Girardelli are

in contention for tomorrow's

slalom and the combined event

Sweden's Christine Magnusson.

In the men's singles, second-seeded Eddy Kurniawan of

Indonesia also reached the last

four, beating Poul Erik Hoyer Larsen of Denmark 15-9 15-12.

Dane Jens Peter Nierhoff.

IB Frederiksen beat fellow

Briton Steve Baddeley, seeded

five, gave his opponent Indon-

esian Joko Supriyanto a lesson in patience, abandoning his usually attacking style because of a

losing 12-9 11-1.

while Girardelli now has 157.

The race was held up for about

old Mahrer.

Frost reaches semifinals

his best and led Manila past Quezon with a score of 526. The other scorers for Manila were Mansour Shatti with 495, Arleen Bonecillo 450, Manny Inserto 338, Bobby Bautista 145, Joel Bonecillo 133, Bob Peek 138 and Oiie Olor 170. In the Baguio - Paranaque match, there were good perfor-

mances from both the sides which led to the match being played to a draw. Waleed Al Zinki was the top scorer for Baguio with 473 while

Gren Ruiz got 445, Cescil Contreras 345, Bader Al Shahin 332, Munib Hamdan 315, Jimmy Tadena 276 and Malou Tadena

'For Paranaque, the scorers were Mando Alejandro 559, Nel-

based on the results of today's

World Cup overall champion

while Girardelli won the two

Since winning the World Cup overall titles in 1985 and 1986,

Girardelli has been plagued by

and elbow and chest injuries in a

downhill crash in Leukerbad in

1988 resulted in two lean years

for the Austrian-born Girardelli.

delli has made a triumphant

Carolina, Jan 14, (AP): Percy

Price, one of the few men to con-

quer Muhammad Ali in the box-

ing ring, has died from complica-

tions of a chronic arthritis condi-

Price had lived in Jacksonville

since retiring in 1976 from a 21-

year career in the Marine Corps.

A kidney infection caused his

death Thursday morning at

Camp Lejeune naval hospital,

Vancouver melee

return to the top ranks.

Price dies

JACKSONVILLE,

tion. He was 52.

However, this season Girar-

Shoulder dislocations in 1987

Zurbriggen is the defending

downhill and the slalom.

previous years.

injuries.

son Guilermo 441, Rene Cabardo 433, Ed de Leon 297, Rehana Amarsekara 291, Freddie Fernando 161 and Cahry Nepomuceno 120.

Mandaluyong had an easy game against Zamboanga. The bowlers to shine were Rudy Zablan 500, Jun Cheng 448, Baby Militante 350, Celso Estrada 331 and Mar Evangel-

Friday's schedule:

8.30 am Zamboanga vs Paran-aque, San Juan vs Valenzuela; 11.30 Manila vs Las Pinas, Caloocan vs Quezon; 2.30 pm Mandaluyong vs Baguio, Cavite vs Makati.

The tournament is being sponsored by Dollarco Exchange Co.

Desert Orchid turns in champion show

brilliant grey's finest performan-

But Desert Orchid, just as

seven rides on Desert Orchid, said: "I must admit I thought we were beaten between the last two fences, but then I remembered his former jockey Colin Brown telling me this horse would always pull out a little extra."

Ltd and Holiday Inn.

ASCOT, England, Jan 14, (Reuter): Cheltenham Gold Cup favourite Desert Orchid turned in another champion display to win a handicap steeplechase by a head today.

The race will go down in the

The useful Panto Prince, receiving 10 kgs from the 6-4 favourite over the two mile (3.2 kms) trip, would not give up the

brave, kept niggling away at the leader and wore him down in the last stride. Simon Sherwood, unbeaten in

Next stop for Desert Orchid. whose earnings are now over £300,000 (\$530,000), is the Gainsborough chase at Sandown on

sports programmes. She testified on the third day of for training expenses, one in the the hearings at the inquiry, ordered by the Canadian governtop 16 receives \$440 and an athlete not yet in the top 16, but with ment following sprinter Ben Johnson's failed doping test at the the potential to move up, receives (\$340) monthly.

The Palestinian squad pictured before the match. (Reuter wirephoto)

Palestinians win tour opener

ROME, Jan 14. (Reuter): A Palestinian national football team opened a European tour aimed at gaining world sporting recognition today with victory against an Italian side.

Dressed in red and white, with their goalkeeper sporting a T-shirt bearing an 'intifada' slogan of the Palestinian uprising, the team of factory hands, students and office workers beat a squad of Italian journalists 3-0. The tour, aimed at persuading

the International Olympic Committee to grant Palestine a place in the 1992 Olympics, will include other amateur matches in Italy as well as meetings with politicians. The squad goes to France on January 20. Checks

Security was tight outside Rome's marble stadium as police put about 60 Palestinian supporters through metal detector checks and body searches.

Israel has protested against the visit, recalling the killing of 11 Israeli athletes by Palestinian gunmen at the 1972 Munich Olympics.

The Palestinian squad is drawn from amateur teams which play in Kuwait, Iraq, Egypt and Saudi Arabia.



Mohammed Salema, the Palestinian goalkeeper makes the sign of victory. (Reuter wirephoto)

Tyson: won't be disciplined arab e tide

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah

champion Mike Tyson was back in training here today after a sudden trip to Vancouver, Canada and a scuffle with news cameramen in a hotel where his estranged wife, actress Robin Givens, is filming a movie.

The 22-year-old Tyson returned to Las Vegas on Thursday

LAS VEGAS, Jan 14, (Reuter):

World heavyweight boxing

and early yesterday was training for his upcoming title defence against top contender Frank Bruno of Britain. Discuss

"I feel great," said a smiling Tyson yesterday morning at the Las Vegas Hilton, site of the

February 25 bout. He would not discuss his unscheduled departure from training camp on Wednesday or the shoving match with Vancouver

Tyson, who usually trains in

Editorial Office: Arrest Boad, Stowells

P.O. Box 2270

the afternoon, returned to Tac-

co's ringside gym yesterday mor-

ning, driving himself in his newest car, a \$163,000 four-wheel-drive Lamborghini. "He's done his roadwork and

may box this afternoon," Al Braverman, publicity director for boxing promoter Don King, told Reuters from his office in New York.

He said Tyson had been chastised by King for leaving camp on Wednesday and flying to Van-couver without telling anyone. King has been acting as an adviser to Tyson but is not promoting the Bruno fight.

Tyson will not receive any punishment for breaking camp, Braverman said. "Certain guys can be disciplined, certain guys can't," he said. Braverman said he was happy

that Tyson got his visit with

Givens out of his system now,

rather than closer to his title "I'm happy that hedid what he had to do for his peace of mind,"

Telex

Braverman said. "He's happy like a little mischievous boy. He did something and it's over with. Braverman said Tyson should not have "blown his top," with cameramen shortly after arriving in Vancouver on Wednesday

British Columbia television cameraman Mike Timbrell said on Thursday Tyson wrenched the viewfinder off his \$50,000 camera in a scuffle in the botel

lobby. Grabbed "He was trying to grab my

camera and stomp on it," Tim-brell said. "He grabbed it with one hand and twisted the viewfinder off... the doorman was holding him back because he was trying to come after me.'

A Vancouver city police spokesman said yesterday the incident was not being investigated because no one had pressed charges.

481356**6** (main fines)

Aspual Subscriptions: Educaries (I) est MEDINES and Official Lebotagnics (I) (S (ESIO) charper early or Dissess (Estabar

المكذا من الإعبال